



US 20250255913A1

(19) **United States**

(12) **Patent Application Publication** (10) **Pub. No.: US 2025/0255913 A1**
Herlands et al. (43) **Pub. Date:** **Aug. 14, 2025**

(54) **NON-HALLUCINOGENIC PSYCHEDELIC FUNGI**

(71) Applicant: **Luminous Mind Inc.**, Woods Hole, MA (US)

(72) Inventors: **Louis Herlands**, Woods Hole, MA (US); **David Thaler**, Zurich (CH); **John Myles Axton**, Campbell Hall, NY (US)

(21) Appl. No.: **18/848,641**

(22) PCT Filed: **Aug. 11, 2023**

(86) PCT No.: **PCT/US2023/030116**

§ 371 (c)(1),

(2) Date: **Sep. 19, 2024**

Related U.S. Application Data

(60) Provisional application No. 63/371,121, filed on Aug. 11, 2022.

Publication Classification

(51) **Int. Cl.**

A61K 36/07

(2006.01)

C12N 15/113

(2010.01)

(52) **U.S. Cl.**

CPC **A61K 36/078** (2024.05); **C12N 15/1137** (2013.01); **C12N 23/10/14** (2013.01)

(57) **ABSTRACT**

The present invention provides genetically modified fungi, such as non-hallucinogenic psychedelic fungi, in which a biochemical pathway to produce a bioactive alkaloid is disrupted. In some aspects, the psilocybin biosynthesis pathway is disrupted, resulting in non-hallucinogenic psychedelic fungi which do not produce or contain psilocybin, or which produce or contain a substantially reduced amount of psilocybin relative to wild-type fungi. Also provided are methods of making genetically modified fungi, for example by disrupting or rebalancing a biochemical pathway therein, such as the psilocybin biosynthesis pathway, such as by using gene editing techniques, including gene inactivation by small interfering RNAs (siRNAs), microRNAs (miRNAs), and CRISPR/Cas9. Also provided are compositions of genetically modified fungi, such as compositions of non-hallucinogenic psychedelic fungi, and methods of their use, including as functional foods, nootropics, legal micro-doses, nutraceuticals, and therapeutics.

Specification includes a Sequence Listing.

<i>P. Cubensis</i>	1 ATGCAGGTGATA <u>CCCGCGTGC</u> AACTCGGCAGCAATAAGATCACTATGTCC 	50
<i>P. Cyanescens</i>	1 ATGCAGGTACTG <u>CCCGCGTGC</u> CAATCTCCGCGCTAAACATTGTGCC	50
<i>P. Cubensis</i>	51 TACTCCCGAGGTCTTTAGAAAATGGGATGGCTCTGTGAGCGATGCGG	100
<i>P. Cyanescens</i>	51 ATCCCCCGAGGCCTTCGAAAGCTCGGTTGGCTCCCTACTAGCGACGAGG	100
<i>P. Cubensis</i>	101 TCTACAGCGAGTTCATAGGAGAGTTGGCTACCCCGCCTTCCAATCGAAAT 	150
<i>P. Cyanescens</i>	101 TTTACAACGAATTCATCGATGACTTGACCGGTCGACGTGCAATGAAAAG	150
<i>P. Cubensis</i>	151 TACTCCAACCGAGTTCGGCCTCATGCAA <u>CCTATCCA</u> GAATTCAAGGCTTT 	200
<i>P. Cyanescens</i>	151 TACTCCAGCCAGGTACACTTTGAAG <u>CCTATCCA</u> AGATTCAAGACATT	200
<i>P. Cubensis</i>	201 CATTGAAAGCGACCCGGTGGTGCAC <u>CAAGAATTAT</u> TGACATGTTGAGG 	250
<i>P. Cyanescens</i>	201 CATCGAGAATGATCCCAGATGTAT <u>CAAGAATTAT</u> CTCTATGTTGAAG	250
<i>P. Cubensis</i>	251 GCATTCAAGGACTCTCAAGGAATTATCAGGA <u>ACTATGTAATATGTTCAAC</u> 	300
<i>P. Cyanescens</i>	251 GAATCGAGCAGTCTCCACCAACTACCACGAG <u>CTATGTAACATGTTCAAC</u>	300
<i>P. Cubensis</i>	301 GAT <u>ATCTTCGCAAAGCT</u> CCGTCTACGGAGACCTTGGCCCTCCGTTA 	350
<i>P. Cyanescens</i>	301 GAC <u>ATCTTCGCAAAGCCCCACT</u> CTACGGCGATCTTGGCCTCCGGTTA	350
<i>P. Cubensis</i>	351 TATGATTATGCCAAATTAAATGAACACCCGAGCGGGC <u>TTCTCTGC</u> ATTCA	400
<i>P. Cyanescens</i>	351 CATGATCATGCCAGAATAATGAATACGCAAGCGGGGT <u>TTCTCTGC</u> GTTCA	400
<i>P. Cubensis</i>	401 CGAGACAAAGGTTGAACCTTCACTCAAAAAACTTTCGAT <u>ACCTGGGG</u> A 	450
<i>P. Cyanescens</i>	401 CAAAAGAGAGCTTGAACCTCATTCAAAAAGCTTTCGAC <u>ACCTGGGG</u>	450
<i>P. Cubensis</i>	451 TTGTTCTGCTTCGAAAGATTCTCGAAATGTTCTGTGCCGACCAGTT	500
<i>P. Cyanescens</i>	451 CTATTCCCTTCCTCGAAAAACTCTCGAAACGTGCTTGTGCAGACCAGTT	500
<i>P. Cubensis</i>	501 CGACGACAGACATTGGCGCTGGTTGAACGAGCGGGCCTGTCTGCTATGG	550
<i>P. Cyanescens</i>	501 TGACGATAAGCATTACGGTGGTCACTCGAGCAGCGAGCAAGACTGCCATGA	550
<i>P. Cubensis</i>	551 TTAAACATTACAATGGACGCGCATTGATGAAGTCTTCCTCTGCATAAA	600
<i>P. Cyanescens</i>	551 TGATTAATTATCCAGGGCGTACATTGAGAAAGCTTCACTGCAGAG	600
<i>P. Cubensis</i>	601 AATGCCCTACTACGGCTCAACTCTACGACGACTTCTTAATCGCAG	650
<i>P. Cyanescens</i>	601 CACGTTCCATACCATGGCTCACTCCCTATGACGATTCTCAATCGCAG	650
<i>P. Cubensis</i>	651 ATTCGAAACCGAGATATCGACCGACCT <u>GTAGTCGGTGG</u> AGTTAACACA	700
<i>P. Cyanescens</i>	651 GTTCAGGGACAAGGATACAGATGCC <u>GTAGTCGGTGG</u> GGTTACTGACA	700
<i>P. Cubensis</i>	701 CCACCCCTCATTCTGCTGCTTGCAGATCACTTCCTACAAACGTCTTTAT	750
<i>P. Cyanescens</i>	701 CCACTTTAACGGGGCTGCCGTGTAATCGTTGTCATATAACGTCTCAC	750

FIG. 1

FIG. 1
CONTINUED

P.CUBENSIS	1 ATGGCG <u>TTCGATCTCAAGACTGAAGA</u> CGGCCTCATCACATATCTCACTAA	50
P.CYANESCENS	1 ATGACT <u>TTCGATCTCAAGACTGAAGA</u> AGGCCTGCTCTCATACCTCACAAA	50
P.CUBENSIS	51 ACATCTTCTTGACGTCGACACGGAGCAGGAGTGAAGCGCCTTAGCAGGAG	100
P.CYANESCENS	51 GCACCTATCGCTGGACGTTGCTCCAACGGGGTGAACGTCTTAGTGGAG	100
P.CUBENSIS	101 GCTTGTCATGTAACCTGGCGCATTAAGCTCAATGCTCCTTATCAAGGT	150
P.CYANESCENS	101 GCTTCGTCAACGTTACCTGGCGGGTCGGGCTCAATGCCCTTATCATGGT	150
P.CUBENSIS	151 CATA CGAGCATCATC <u>CTGAAGCATGCTCA</u> GCCGCACATGCTACGGATGA	200
P.CYANESCENS	151 CACACGAGCATTATT <u>CTGAAGCATGCTCA</u> ACCGCACCTGTCTCAGACAT	200
P.CUBENSIS	201 GGATTT <u>AAGATAGGTGT</u> AGAACGTTGGTTACGAATACCAGGCTATCA	250
P.CYANESCENS	201 AGATTC <u>AAGATAGGTGT</u> TGAACGATCGCGTACGAGTATCAAGCGCTCA	250
P.CUBENSIS	251 AGCTCATGATGCCAATCGGGAG---GTTCT-GGGAG--GCGTGGATGG	293
P.CYANESCENS	251 AAATCGTGTAGCCAAT---AGCTCCCTCTAGGCAGCAGCG-----	289
P.CUBENSIS	294 CATA----GTTCTGTGCCAGAAGGCCTGAACACTACGACTTAGAGAATAA	338
P.CYANESCENS	290 -ATATTGGGTCTCTGTACCAAGAGTCTTCACTACGACGTCGTTAAATAA	338
P.CUBENSIS	339 <u>TGCATTGATCATGCAAGATGTCGGGAAGATGAAGACCC</u> TTTAGATTATG	388
P.CYANESCENS	339 <u>CGCATTGATCATGCAAGATGTCGGACAATGAAGACCC</u> TGTTGGACTATG	388
P.CUBENSIS	389 TCACCGCCAACCGCCACTTGCACGGATATAAGCCCGCCTGTTGGACA	438
P.CYANESCENS	389 TCACTGCCAACCAATTCTGCAGAGATGCCAGTCGTAGG--CA	436
P.CUBENSIS	439 G--AAATTGGGGGTTCGTTGCCAGACTCCATAACATAGGCCCGAGAGG	486
P.CYANESCENS	437 GTCAAATTGGTGCATTATCGCTAGGCTGCACAACCTCGGCCGAGAAT	486
P.CUBENSIS	487 CGAGACGATCCTGAGTTCAA <u>TTCTTCTCTGGAA</u> TATTGTCGGAAGGAC	536
P.CYANESCENS	487 AAAAGACAAGGACGACTTCAG <u>TTCTTCTCTGGAA</u> CATCGTGGAGAAC	536
P.CUBENSIS	537 GACTTCAGACCAG <u>TGTATCAAACCATCATA</u> ACCAACGCAGCGAAATATG	586
P.CYANESCENS	537 AACCGCAGACCAGT <u>TGTATCAAACCATCATA</u> ACCAATGCCGCTAAATACG	586
P.CUBENSIS	587 GCGTCGATGACCCCTGCTGCCTACTGTGGTTAAGGACCTGTGGACGAT	636
P.CYANESCENS	587 GTATCGACGATCCAATTCTCCAATTGTGGTAAAGGAGTTGGAGGGAG	636
P.CUBENSIS	637 GTCATGCACAGCGAAGAGACCCCTGTCATGGCGGACCTGTGGAGTGGAAA	686
P.CYANESCENS	637 GTCATGAATAGTGAAGAACGCTTATCATGGCGGATTATGGAGTGGCAA	686
P.CUBENSIS	687 <u>TATTCTTCTCCAGTT</u> GGAGGGAGGAAACCCATCGAAGCTGCAGAAGATAT	736
P.CYANESCENS	687 <u>TATTCTTCTCCAGTT</u> TGATGA---AAACTCGACGGAATTGACGAGGATAT	733

FIG. 2

P.CUBENSIS	737 ATATCCTGGATTGGGAACCTTGCAAGTACGGCCCAGCGTCGTTGGACCTG	786
P.CYANESCENS	734 GGCTGGTAGACTGGGAGTTGTGCAAATATGGTCCACCCTGCTTTGGACATG	783
P.CUBENSIS	787 GGCTATTTCTTGGGTGACTGCTATTTGATATCCGCTTCAGACGAGCA 	836
P.CYANESCENS	784 GGGTACTTCTTAGGCGACTGTTCTGGTCGCTCGATTCAAGATCAGCT	833
P.CUBENSIS	837 GGTCGGTACGACGATGCGCAAGCCTACTTGCAAAGCTATGCGC-----	880
P.CYANESCENS	834 CGTAGGGACATCAATGCGACAGGCCACTTGAAGAGCTA--CGCAAGGAA	881
P.CUBENSIS	881 -GTACGAGCAAGCATTGATCAACTACGCCAAGTCACTGCAGGTATTGC 	929
P.CYANESCENS	882 TGT-----CAAGGAGCCAATCAATTATGCAAAGCCACCGCAGGCATCGG	926
P.CUBENSIS	930 TGCTCATATTGTGATGTGGACCGACTTATGCAGTGGGGAGCGAGGAAG	979
P.CYANESCENS	927 CGCGCATCTCGTCATGTGGACTGATTTCATGAAGTGGGAACGATGAAG	976
P.CUBENSIS	980 AAAGGATAAATTTGTGAAAAAGGGGGTAGCTGCCCTTCACGACGCCAGG 	1029
P.CYANESCENS	977 AGAGGGAAGAGTTGTTAAGAAAGCGTGGAAAGCCTCCATGAAGC---	1022
P.CUBENSIS	1030 GGCAACAACGACAAT-----GGGAAATTACGTCTACCTTAC---TGAA	1070
P.CYANESCENS	1023 --AAATGAGGACAATAGAACGGGAGATTACGTCTA---TACTTGTGAA	1067
P.CUBENSIS	1071 GGAATCATC---CACTGCGTAA 1089 . ..	
P.CYANESCENS	1068 GGAAGCATCGCGCACTTAG--- 1086	

FIG. 2
CONTINUED

FIG. 3

P. CUBENSIS	741	CTTGGGAAAGCTGAAATCCTTGAAAGAAATA <u>GTGGGGCTGCTG</u> AAAGAAC	790
P. CYANESCENS	741	TTTGGGAAATTGAAGTCCTTGTACGAAATT <u>GTGGGGCTGCTG</u> CGAGAAC	790
P. CUBENSIS	791	TTGAGATAAGCAACTATGCCATT <u>AACGAATACGT</u> TCAGGGTCCACACGT	840
P. CYANESCENS	791	ATCAGATAAGTAACTACGCAATC <u>AACGAATACGT</u> CCAAGGAGCCACTCGT	840
P. CUBENSIS	841	CGTTATGCCGTTGCGTGGTCTTCACTGATATTCAACTGCCTGAGGAGCT 	890
P. CYANESCENS	841	CGATATGCGATTGCATGGTCGTTCATCGATGTTGACTGCCTGATCATTT	890
P. CUBENSIS	891	TTCTCGTCCC <u>TCTAACCCCGA</u> GCTC <u>AGCTCTCTTTCTAG</u>	930
P. CYANESCENS	891	GTCCCGTCCA <u>TCTAACCCCGA</u> CCTA <u>AGCTCTCTTTCTAG</u>	930

FIG. 3
CONTINUED

P.CUBENSIS	1 ATGATCGCTGTACTAT---TCTCCTTCGTCA <u>TTGCAGGATGCATATACTA</u>	47
P.CYANESCENS	1 ATGAT---TGTTCTATTGGTCTCGCTCGTCC <u>TTGCAGGATGCATATACTA</u>	47
P.CUBENSIS	48 ---CATCGTTCTCGTAGAGTGAGGCCTCGCGCTTGCCACCAGGGCCGC	94
P.CYANESCENS	48 CGCCAACG---CTCGTAGAGTAAGGCCTCGCGCTTACCAACCAGGGCCGC	94
P.CUBENSIS	95 CTGGCATT CCTATT <u>CCCTTCATTGGAAATGTTGATATGCCT</u> GAAGAA	144
P.CYANESCENS	95 CTGGCATA ACCACTG <u>CCCTTCATTGGAAATGTTGATATGCCT</u> TCAGAG	144
P.CUBENSIS	145 TCTCCATGGTTAACATTCTA <u>CAATGGGGACGGGA</u> TTACAGTCTGTC---	191
P.CYANESCENS	145 TCACCGTGGTTAAGATTCTT <u>CAATGGGGACGGGA</u> CTATCGTACGTCAAA	194
P.CUBENSIS	192 --TTGCCCGTTGACTTCTAATATATGAACAGCTAAT--ATATTGTC-AG	236
P.CYANESCENS	195 CATTG-----TTT--GATTGCGCATTAAATTGATA-TCTCTAG	231
P.CUBENSIS	237 ACACCGATATTCTCTACGTGGATGCTGGAGGGACAGAAATGGTTATTCTT	286
P.CYANESCENS	232 ACACTGATATCCTTACTTGAATGCTGGCGGAACGAAATAATTATTCTG	281
P.CUBENSIS	287 AACACGTTGGAGACCATTACCGATCTATT <u>AAAAAGCGAGGGTC</u> CATTAA	336
P.CYANESCENS	282 AACACACTGGATGCTATAACCGACTGTTG <u>AAAAAGCGAGGGTC</u> GATGTA	331
P.CUBENSIS	337 TTCTGGCCGGTGAGCTGATGTTGAGTTTTT-----GCAATT---GA	375
P.CYANESCENS	332 TTCGGGTCGGAAGTTGCTATGTCTTTATGGATAAGATATTAAAGA	381
P.CUBENSIS	376 ATTTGTGGTCACACGTTCCAGACTTGAGAGTACAATGGTCAACGAACCT	425
P.CYANESCENS	382 AGATG-----CGT---CAGACTCGAGAGCACCATGGTGAACGAACTC	420
P.CUBENSIS	426 <u>ATGGGGTGGGAGTT</u> TGACTTAGGTTCATCACATACGGCAGAGTGGCG	475
P.CYANESCENS	421 <u>ATGGGGTGGGAGTT</u> CGACTTGGGATTCAACCTATGGTAAAGATGGCG	470
P.CUBENSIS	476 CGAAGAAAG <u>CGCATGTTGCCAAGGAGTTCA</u> GTGAGAAGGGCATCAAGC	525
P.CYANESCENS	471 CGAAGAAAGA <u>CGCATGTTGCCAAGGAGTTCA</u> CGAAAAAAACATCAGGC	520
P.CUBENSIS	526 AATTTCGCCATGCTCAAGTGAAAGCTGCCATCAGCTTGTCCAACAGCTT	575
P.CYANESCENS	521 AATTCCGCCACGCCAATTAAAGCTGCCATCAGCTTGTCCAGCTG	570
P.CUBENSIS	576 ACC <u>AAAACGCCAGA</u> CCGCTGGGCACAACATATTGCCAGTAAGTACTACT	625
P.CYANESCENS	571 AT <u>AAAACGCCAGA</u> TGCTTGGTCGAGCACATCCGGCAGTAAGTTGTA--	618
P.CUBENSIS	626 TGAGGAAAATAGCGTAC--GCTTC-----GCTGACC-----GG	656
P.CYANESCENS	619 ----AAAATATAG-ACAAGCATCGAGTCGAGGCTGACCATTAAATTATGG	662
P.CUBENSIS	657 TCCGTACATCAAAGTCAGATAGCGGCAATGTCAGTGGATATTGGTTATGG	706
P.CYANESCENS	663 T-----ACAGTCAGATAGCAGCCATGTCTAGACATGGTTATGG	703

FIG. 4

P.CUBENSIS	707	AATTGATCTTCAGAAGACGACCCTGGCTGGAAGCGACCCATTGGCTA 	756
P.CYANESCENS	704	AATTGATCTCGCAGAGGATGACCCCTGGATTGCAGCAACCCAGCTAGCTA	753
P.CUBENSIS	757	ATGAAGGCCTCGCCATAGCATCAGTGCCGGCAAATTTGGGTGATTG 	806
P.CYANESCENS	754	ACGAAGGGCTGCCGAAGCTTCAGTACCGGGCAGTTCTGGGTGACTCA	803
P.CUBENSIS	807	TTCCCTTCTCGTGAG---CATCCTTCTATGTAGGAAGGGA--AGGAG 	851
P.CYANESCENS	804	TTCCCCGCCCGTGAGTGCTTTCTCCTCCAT-TA----GACTACTAG	846
P.CUBENSIS	852	TC---TAACAAGTG-----TTAGTAAAATACCTTCCTGCTTGGTCC 	890
P.CYANESCENS	847	TCACGAATCATTTGATTCTACTCAGTCAAATACCTTCCTCATGGCTTC	896
P.CUBENSIS	891	CAGGTGCTGTC <u>TTCAAGCGCAAAGC</u> GAAGGTCTGGCGAGAACGCCGAC 	940
P.CYANESCENS	897	CTGGTGCAGGA <u>TTCAAGCGCAAAGC</u> AAAGGTATGGAAGGAAGGTGCTGAC	946
P.CUBENSIS	941	CATATGGTTGACATGCCATTGAAACTATGAGGAAATTAGCAGTTAGTCA 	990
P.CYANESCENS	947	CATATGGTGAACATGCCGTATGAAACGATGAAAAATTGACTGT-----	990
P.CUBENSIS	991	AATGCGTTCTCCC-----CGTATTTTTC---AAT---ACT--- 	1020
P.CYANESCENS	991	-ATGTTATCTTCCGTATGGCTCGTA-----CGGAGAATTGCACTGATT	1033
P.CUBENSIS	1021	-CTA-ACTTCAGCTCACAGCCTCAAGGATTGACTCGTCCGTCGTATGCTT 	1068
P.CYANESCENS	1034	GCTACACT-----ACAGGTTCAAGGCTTGGCCGACCTTCATATGCCT	1076
P.CUBENSIS	1069	<u>CAGCTCGTCTGCA</u> AGCCATGGATCTAACGGTGACCTTGAGCATCAAGAA 	1118
P.CYANESCENS	1077	<u>CAGCTCGTCTGCA</u> GGCCATGGACCCGATGGCGATCTCGAGCATCAGGAA	1126
P.CUBENSIS	1119	CACGTAATCAAGAACACAGCCGAGAGGTT <u>AATGTCGGTAAGT</u> CA----- 	1163
P.CYANESCENS	1127	CACGTGATCAGAACACAGCGACTGAGGTC <u>AATGTCGGTAAGT</u> TACTAGT	1176
P.CUBENSIS	1164	AAAGCGTCGGCAATTCAA-AATTCAAGGCGCTAAAGTGGGTCTTC-- 	1210
P.CYANESCENS	1177	AATGCCT-CTTCGGCTATTAAAGAATT-GGGCGCTAA--TTGATTTGCAT	1222
P.CUBENSIS	1211	TCACCAAGGTGGAGGCATACTGTAAGGATTCTCAATC-GTTA----- 	1253
P.CYANESCENS	1223	TGACCTAGGCGGAGGTGATACGGTAAATACCTC---CTGCTACTACCC	1269
P.CUBENSIS	1254	GAGTATAAGTGTCTAATGCAGTACATACTCCAC-----CAACCAGACT 	1297
P.CYANESCENS	1270	GACTGCA--CGTTCT-----TACATGCTTACATTACATTGAGACT	1310
P.CUBENSIS	1298	GTCTCTGCTATGTCTCGGTTCATCTGGCATGGTAAGTACCGCTGAGGT 	1347
P.CYANESCENS	1311	GTTTCTGCTGTGTCAGCCTTATTTGGCATGGTCAAATATCCAGAAGT	1360

FIG. 4
CONTINUED

FIG. 4
CONTINUED

P.CUBENSIS	2016	CAGGTAGCTAATTCGCTTT-----TGTGTGCATAATA	2049
		
P.CYANESCENS	1984	CAGGTATTCAATTAAAGCTCTGCCCTAGGGCATGGAGTGATTGCAT---	2029
P.CUBENSIS	2050	CCCC--TAACGA---CGCACGTTTACCTTTGTAAAGACACCCAGTGCC	2094
		
P.CYANESCENS	2030	-CTCATTAAACGATATGGAAC-TTTAC-----AGACATCCCGAGCC	2067
P.CUBENSIS	2095	<u>TTTCCAGTGCAG</u> GTTGTTCCCTCGAACAGAGCA-AGTCTCACAGTCGGTA	2143
		
P.CYANESCENS	2068	<u>TTTCCAGTGCAG</u> ATTGTCCTCGCACTCAGGAGATTCT-AAAATCCGTT	2116
P.CUBENSIS	2144	TCCGGACCCTGA 2155	
		.	
P.CYANESCENS	2117	TCCGGT----- 2122	

FIG. 4
CONTINUED

FIG. 5

P.CUBENSIS	1 MAFDLKTEDGLITYLTKHLSLDVDTSGVKRLSGGFVNVTWR	I KLNAPYQG	50
P.CYANESCENS	1 MTFDLKTEEGLLSYLTKHLSLDVAPNGVKRLSGGFVNVTWR	V GLNAPYHG	50
P.CUBENSIS	51 HTSIIILKHAOPHMSTDEDFKIGVERS VYEYQAIKLMANREVLGGVDGIV	: : ..: : : : : : :	100
P.CYANESCENS	51 HTSIIILKHAOPHLSSDIDFKIGVERSAYEYQALKIVSANSSLGSSDIRV	: : ..: : : : : :	100
P.CUBENSIS	101 SVPEGLNYDLENNALIMQDVGKMKTLLDYVTAKPPLATDIARLGVTEIGG	: : ..: : : : : :	150
P.CYANESCENS	101 SVPEGLHYDVNNALIMQDVGTMKTLLDYVTAKPPISAEIASLVGSQIGA	: : ..: : : : : :	150
P.CUBENSIS	151 FVARLHNIGRERRDDPEFKFFSGNIVGRRTSDOLYOTIIPNAAKYGVDDP	: : ..: ..: : : : : : :	200
P.CYANESCENS	151 FIARLHNILGRENKDKDDFKFFSGNIVGRTTADOLYOTIIPNAAKYGIDDP	: : ..: ..: : : : : : :	200
P.CUBENSIS	201 LLPTVVKDLVDDVMHSEETLVMADLWSGNILLQLEEGNPSKLQKIYILDW : ..: : : : : :	250
P.CYANESCENS	201 ILPIVVKEVEMNSEETLIMADLWSGNILLQFDE-NSTELTRIWLDW : ..: : : : : :	249
P.CUBENSIS	251 ELCKYGPASLDLGYFLGDCYLISRQDEQVGTTMRQAYLQSYARTSKHSI : ..: : : : : :	300
P.CYANESCENS	250 ELCKYGPSSLDMGYFLGDCFLVARFQDQLVGTSMRQAYLKSYARNVKEPI : ..: : : : : :	299
P.CUBENSIS	301 NYAKVTAGIAAHIVMWTDFMQWGSEEERINFVKKVAAFHDARGNNNGE : ..: ..: 	350
P.CYANESCENS	300 NYAKATAGIGAHLVMWTDFMKWGNDEEREFFVKKVGEAFHEANEDNRNGE : ..: ..: 	349
P.CUBENSIS	351 ITSTLLKESSTA*	363	
P.CYANESCENS	350 ITSILVKEASRT*	362	

FIG. 6

P.CUBENSIS	1	MHIRNPYRTPIDYQALSEAFPPLKPFVSVNADGTSSVDLTIPAEAQRFTA ..: : . . : ..: .	50
P.CYANESCENS	1	MHIRNPYRDGVDYQALAEAFPALPKPHVTVNSDNTTSIDFAVPEAQRLYTA	50
P.CUBENSIS	51	ALLHRDFGLTMTI <u>PEDRLCPTVPNRNYVLW</u> IEDIFNYTNKTLGLSDDRP : : : : 	100
P.CYANESCENS	51	ALLHRDFGLTITL <u>PEDRLCPTVPNRNYVLW</u> VEDILKVTSDALGLPDNRQ	100
P.CUBENSIS	101	IKGV <u>DIGTGASAIIYPMLAC</u> ARFKAWSMVGTEVER <u>KCIDTARLN</u> VANNLQ : : : .. . : ..: : ..:	150
P.CYANESCENS	101	VKG <u>DIGTGASAIIYPMLAC</u> SRFKTWSMVATEVD <u>KCIDTARLN</u> VIANNLQ	150
P.CUBENSIS	151	DRLSILETSIDGPILVPIFEATEEYEEYEFTMCNPPFYDGAADMQTSDAAK : : : ..: ..: ..: ..: ..: ..: ..: ..: ..	200
P.CYANESCENS	151	ERLAIIAITSVDGPILVPLLQANSDFEYDFTMCNPPFYDGASDMQTSDAAK	200
P.CUBENSIS	201	GFGFGVGAPHSGTVIEMS <u>TEGGESAFVAQMVRSL</u> KLRTRCRWYTSNLGK . : : : : : : ..: ..: ..: ..	250
P.CYANESCENS	201	GFGFGVNAPHTGTLEM <u>TEGGESAFVAQMVRSL</u> NLQTRCRWFTSNLGK	250
P.CUBENSIS	251	LKS LKEIVGLLKELE <u>ISNYAINEYVQG</u> STRRYAVAWSFTDIQLPEELSRP . : . : : : ..: ..: ..: ..: ..	300
P.CYANESCENS	251	LKS LYIEIVGLLREHQ <u>ISNYAINEYVQG</u> ATRRYAIAWSFIDVRLPDHLSRP	300
P.CUBENSIS	301	SNPELSSLF* 310 :	
P.CYANESCENS	301	SNPDLSSLF* 310	

FIG. 7

P.CUBENSIS	1 MIAVLFSFVIAGCIYYIVS <u>RRVRRSLPPGPPGIP</u> <u>PFIGNMFDMP</u> EESP .:.	50
P.CYANESCENS	1 MIVLLVSLVLAGCIYYANA <u>RRVRRSLPPGPPGIP</u> <u>PLPFIGNMFDMP</u> SESP 	50
P.CUBENSIS	51 WLT <u>FLOWGRDY</u> SLS----CRVDF*YM-----NS*YIVRHRY 	83
P.CYANESCENS	51 WLR <u>FLOWGRDY</u> RTSNIVLICAFN-*YL*TLISFT*MLAERK*LF*THWML 	99
P.CUBENSIS	84 LRGCWDRNGYS*HVGDHYSIR--KARVHLFWPVS*C*VFCN*I----- :... 	126
P.CYANESCENS	100 *PTCWKSEG-----RCIRVGKLLLCLLW-----IRY*RR 	128
P.CUBENSIS	127 C---GHTFPDLRVQWSTNLWGGSLT*GSSHT-----ATGGAKKGACSPR :...: ...: .: : 	167
P.CYANESCENS	129 CVRLESTMVNELMGWEFDL--GFITYGERWREERRMFAKEFSEKNIRQFR 	176
P.CUBENSIS	168 SSVRRASSNFAMLK*KLP-----ISLSNSLPKRQTAGHNIFASK .:...: :..... 	206
P.CYANESCENS	177 HAQIKAANQLVRQLIKTPDRWSQHIRQ*VVKI*TSIESR----- 	215
P.CUBENSIS	207 YYLRKIAYASLTGPYIKVR*RQCHWI <u>LVMELI</u> LQKTTLGWKRPIWLMKAS . . :. 	256
P.CYANESCENS	216 -----LTINYGTVR*QPCL*T <u>LVMELI</u> SQRMTPGLOQPS*LTKGS 	255
P.CUBENSIS	257 P*HQCRANFGSIRSLLSILL--LCRKGRSL-TSVSKIPSCLVPRCCLQA 	303
P.CYANESCENS	256 PKLQYRAVSGSTHSPPVSAFLPPLDY*SRII*FLLSQIPSFMASWCRIQA 	305
P.CUBENSIS	304 QSEGLARSRRPYG*HAL*NYEEIS-----S*SNAFSPY : :..... .. : 	336
P.CYANESCENS	306 QSKGMEGRC*PYGEHAV*NDEKIDCMLSSVMARTENCTDCYTTGSRLGPT 	355
P.CUBENSIS	337 FFNTLTSA-HSLKD*LVRRMLQLVCKPWISTVTLISKNT*SRTQPQRLMS : ...: 	385
P.CYANESCENS	356 FICLSSSAGHGPR-----WRSRA-----SGTRDQKHSD 	383
P.CUBENSIS	386 -----VSQKRPSAIQNSGAKVGLLTKVEAIL*GFLNR*SISVLMQYILH :.... :... 	429
P.CYANESCENS	384 *GQCR*VTSNASSAIKELGAN*FALT*AEVIR*-----IYLLL 	421
P.CUBENSIS	430 QPDCLCYVCVHLGHGEVP*GPAKGSSGA*CSDQ*RPNS*L*RRR*LLAIP : 	479
P.CYANESCENS	422 LPDCTFLHALHLTF-----RLFLLCQP 	443
P.CUBENSIS	480 -----HRMYQGAFPVESNRTPRYTAQINEGRRV----- 	508
P.CYANESCENS	444 LFWPWSNIQKFNAKSKQNMHSPAKELSQTMTKKTT-----PCHTL 	484
P.CUBENSIS	509 RVSDSQEHESSLRKH-----LVRLSIHS*YIRCPTNSILITGQ :....:.... 	545
P.CYANESCENS	485 RLASRKSFDTGK*HPLLSLIG*SKTMFIVGISYQRMLWSTPTHGMAFCIP 	534
P.CUBENSIS	546 Y-----*TIQKSIQIPLC-----SAQKD ... :.. 	563
P.CYANESCENS	535 YIHAHPLIVYS*GCVE*PRGVPKSL*VPTRTIFEL*RKARPNGP*SPOSS 	584
P.CUBENSIS	564 ILVLVTGSPLITLYATHVKRHLAMDDEIGKCAFRTPPSVD*CHARIQYRY*S ...:... : 	613
P.CYANESCENS	585 IWLWSTQLVS-FSIHI*LH-----KPPI--*C----- 	608

P .CUBENSIS	614	DITSRLHF-----WHSFSPGIHLAQSTVWIAGATLLSAFN : 	649
P .CYANESCENS	609	--TNLRHFL*SRNPPGTIDGMDCWSHSSLGIQYRTSC*W-----EWK	648
P .CUBENSIS	650	IER-PVDQNGKPIDIPADFTTGFFR*LISVFVCIIPLTTH-VYLFVKTPS . . .:...:.. . .:...: .: : ..	697
P .CYANESCENS	649	THRHPGDVHYRILQV-----FN*ALALGHGVI--ASH*RYGTLQTSR	688
P .CUBENSIS	698	AFPVQ VCSSNRASLTVGIRTLX 719 : . :..... .	
P .CYANESCENS	689	AFPVQ ICPSHSGDSKIRFRX-- 708	

FIG. 8
CONTINUED

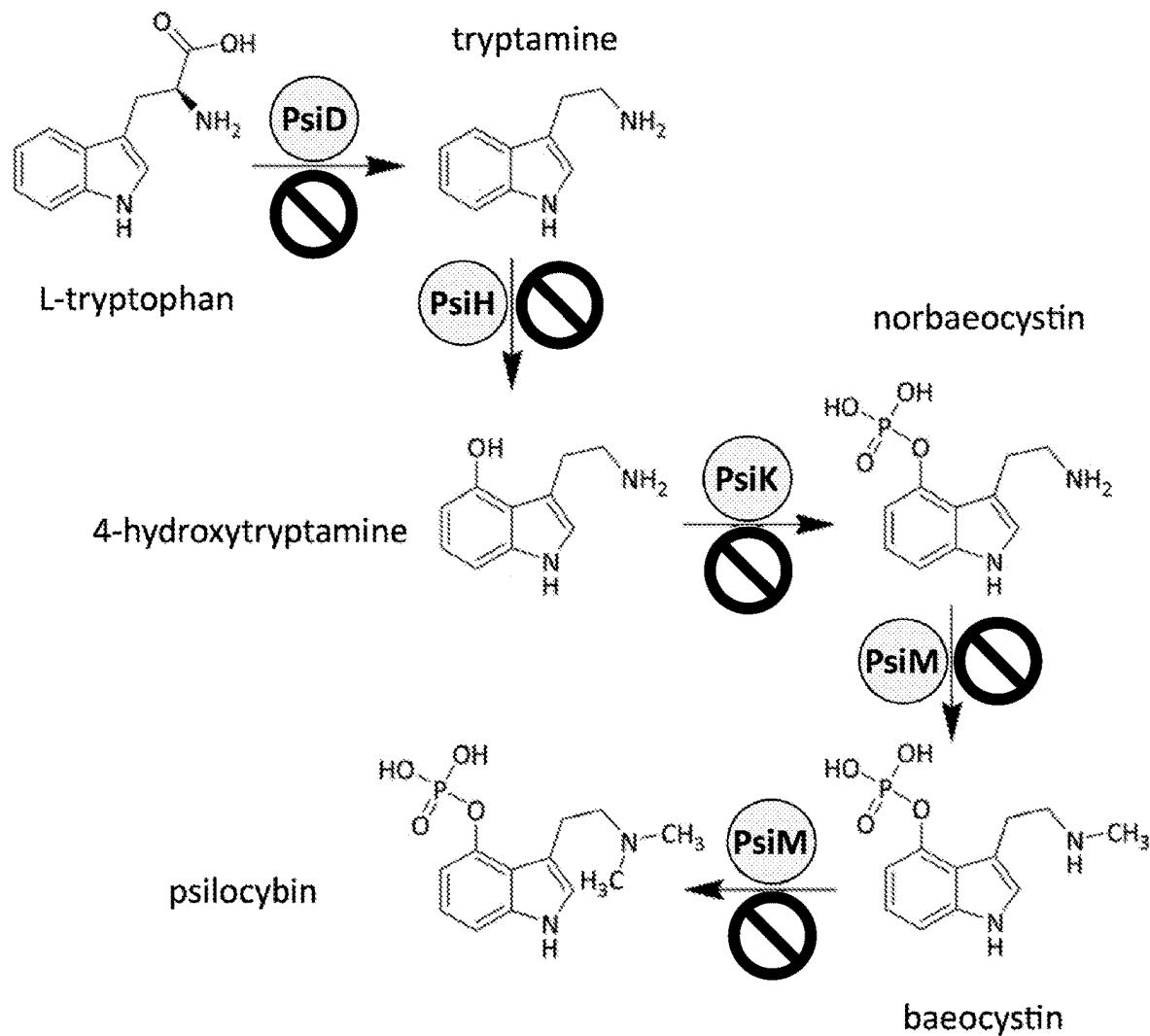


FIG. 9

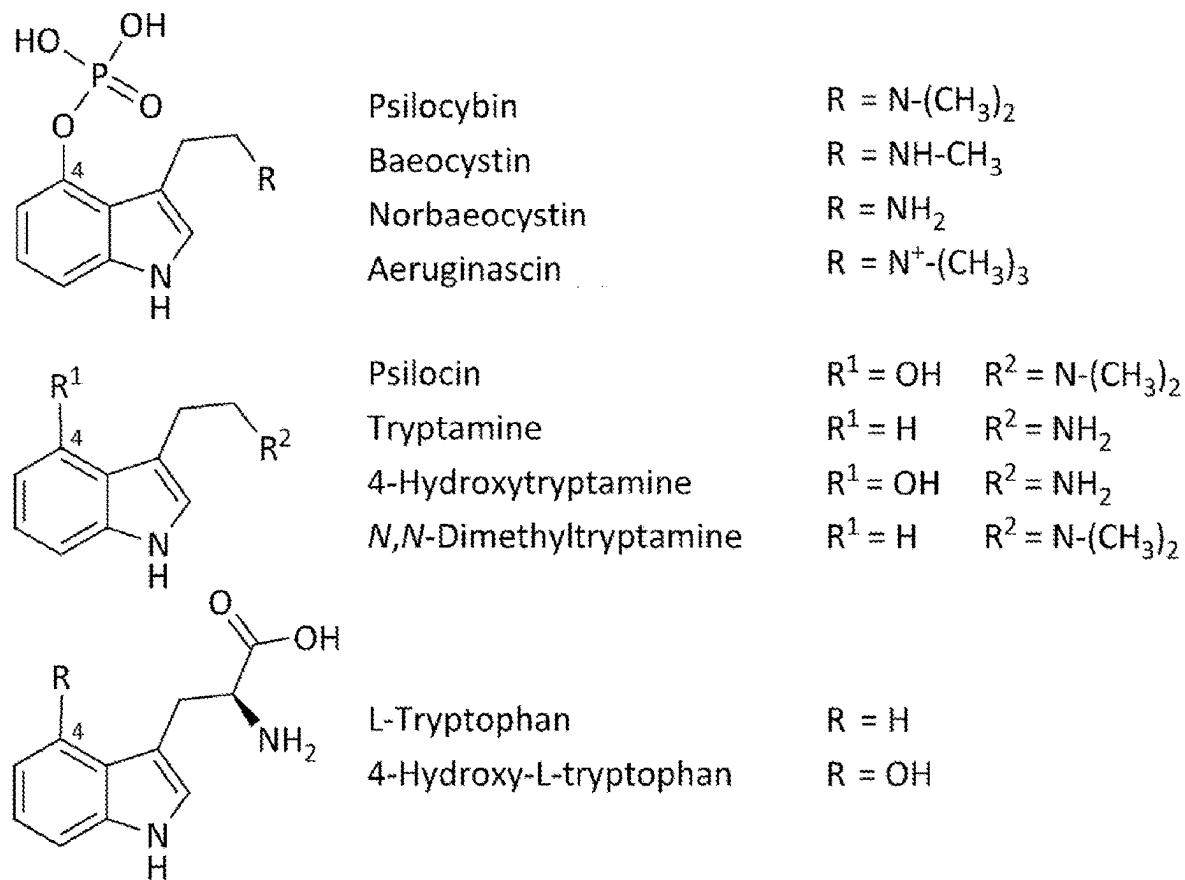


FIG. 10

NON-HALLUCINOGENIC PSYCHEDELIC FUNGI

CROSS-REFERENCE

[0001] Priority is claimed under PCT Art. 8 (1) and Rule 4.10 to U.S. Prov. App. No. 63/371,121, filed Aug. 11, 2022, and incorporated by reference for all purposes as if fully set forth herein, including the accompanying ST.26 Sequence Listing submitted therewith electronically in.xml format, created on Aug. 4, 2022 and named 122313-10103_sequence.xml, and 158 kb.

FIELD OF THE INVENTION

[0002] The invention relates generally to genetically modified fungi and their use. In some aspects, the invention relates to non-hallucinogenic psychedelic fungi, methods of producing the fungi, compositions of the fungi, and methods of using the fungi and compositions thereof.

BACKGROUND OF THE INVENTION

[0003] Psilocybin-producing fungi, commonly known as “magic mushrooms,” are a polyphyletic group of fungi that enzymatically synthesize and thus contain psilocybin. Upon ingestion of a psilocybin-producing fungi, the psilocybin is rapidly converted to its metabolite psilocin, which is the compound responsible for the “hallucinogenic” or “psychedelic” effects of magic mushrooms. Genera containing psilocybin-producing fungi include, e.g., *Conocybe*, *Copelandia*, *Galerina*, *Gymnopilus*, *Inocybe*, *Mycena*, *Panaeolus*, *Pholiota*, *Pluteus*, and *Psilocybe*.

[0004] Besides containing psilocybin, psilocybin-producing fungi are rich in numerous other bioactive metabolites which provide therapeutic and other benefits to human health. These include other alkaloids such as the “minor” tryptamines, including norbaeocystin, baeocystin, norpsilocin, and aeruginascin, as well as compounds such as phenolics, terpenoids, glucans, polysaccharides, and lectins, which can provide antioxidant and other beneficial effects.

[0005] The U.S. Drug Enforcement Administration places psilocybin among Schedule I drugs in the Controlled Substances Act, meaning it has no currently accepted medical use and a high potential for abuse. Hence, the beneficial effects of psilocybin-producing fungi cannot be obtained without violating federal law. Further, the hallucinogenic effects of psilocybin, which include profound alterations in consciousness, may be inappropriate for some individuals (such as with certain pre-existing mental health conditions), or for some individuals at certain times.

[0006] Accordingly, there is a need for fungi that can confer the many benefits of psilocybin-producing fungi, but with eliminated or reduced psilocybin content, and thus without the legal risks or other drawbacks associated with psilocybin. Such “non-hallucinogenic psychedelic fungi,” and compositions made therefrom, are useful, in non-limiting examples, as functional foods, as nootropics, and as legal “microdoses” of otherwise psychedelic fungi.

[0007] To meet this need and others, provided herein are such non-hallucinogenic psychedelic fungi, methods of producing the fungi, compositions of the fungi, and methods of using the fungi and compositions thereof, each of which will be appreciated to have such advantages and improvements as will become readily apparent through the disclosure below.

INCORPORATION BY REFERENCE

[0008] Each cited patent, publication, and non-patent literature is incorporated by reference in its entirety as if incorporated by reference individually. Unless specifically stated otherwise, reference is not to be construed as an admission that a document or any underlying information therein is prior art in any jurisdiction, or forms part of the common general knowledge in the art.

BRIEF SUMMARY OF THE INVENTION

[0009] The following presents a simplified summary of some embodiments of the invention in order to provide a basic understanding thereof. This summary is not an extensive overview of the invention. It is not intended to identify key or critical elements of the invention or to delineate the scope of the invention. Its sole purpose is to present some embodiments of the invention in a simplified form as a prelude to the more detailed description that is presented later.

[0010] In some aspects are disclosed non-hallucinogenic psychedelic fungi having reduced production of a bioactive alkaloid, wherein such fungi have disrupted activity of one or more of a PsiD, PsiH, PsiK, or PsiM enzyme.

[0011] In some embodiments, the bioactive alkaloid is tryptamine, 4-hydroxytryptamine, norbaeocystin, baeocystin, or psilocybin. In some embodiments, the bioactive alkaloid is a hallucinogenic tryptamine. In some embodiments, the hallucinogenic tryptamine is psilocybin.

[0012] In some embodiments, the fungus is a *Psilocybe* spp. fungus. In some embodiments, the *Psilocybe* spp. fungus is a *Psilocybe cubensis* fungus or a *Psilocybe cyanescens* fungus.

[0013] In some embodiments, the non-hallucinogenic psychedelic fungus has disrupted activity of a PsiD enzyme. In some embodiments, the non-hallucinogenic psychedelic fungus has disrupted activity of a PsiH enzyme. In some embodiments, the non-hallucinogenic psychedelic fungus has disrupted activity of a PsiK enzyme. In some embodiments, the non-hallucinogenic psychedelic fungus has disrupted activity of a PsiM enzyme. In some embodiments, the disrupted activity is a result of disrupted expression of one or more of a PsiD, PsiH, PsiK, or PsiM gene.

[0014] In some embodiments, the non-hallucinogenic psychedelic fungus has disrupted expression of a PsiD gene. In some embodiments, the disrupted expression of a PsiD gene comprises down-regulation of the PsiD gene to a steady state transcript level reduced at least twofold, at least threefold, at least fivefold, or at least tenfold relative to the unmodified strain under comparable growth conditions, as determined by qRT-PCR. In some embodiments, the non-hallucinogenic psychedelic fungus comprises no detectable transcript of the PsiD gene, when measured by qRT-PCR. In some embodiments, the PsiD gene expression is disrupted using siRNA. In some embodiments, the siRNA has at least 75%, at least 80%, at least 85%, at least 90%, at least 95%, or at least 99% sequence identity to a sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NOS: 52, 53, 54, 55, or 56, or a reverse complement thereof.

[0015] In some embodiments, the non-hallucinogenic psychedelic fungus has disrupted expression of a PsiH gene. In some embodiments, the disrupted expression of a PsiH gene comprises down-regulation of the PsiH gene to a steady state transcript level reduced at least twofold, at least threefold, at

least fivefold, or at least tenfold relative to the unmodified strain under comparable growth conditions, as determined by qRT-PCR. In some embodiments, the non-hallucinogenic psychedelic fungus comprises no detectable transcript of the PsiH gene, when measured by qRT-PCR. In some embodiments, the PsiH gene expression is disrupted using siRNA. In some embodiments, the siRNA has at least 75%, at least 80%, at least 85%, at least 90%, at least 95%, or at least 99% sequence identity to a sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NOS: 67, 68, 69, 70, or 71, or a reverse complement thereof.

[0016] In some embodiments, the non-hallucinogenic psychedelic fungus has disrupted expression of the PsiK gene. In some embodiments, the disrupted expression of a PsiK gene comprises down-regulation of the PsiK gene to a steady state transcript level reduced at least twofold, at least threefold, at least fivefold, or at least tenfold relative to the unmodified strain under comparable growth conditions, as determined by qRT-PCR. In some embodiments, the non-hallucinogenic psychedelic fungus comprises no detectable transcript of the PsiK gene, when measured by qRT-PCR. In some embodiments, the PsiK gene expression is disrupted using siRNA. In some embodiments, the siRNA has at least 75%, at least 80%, at least 85%, at least 90%, at least 95%, or at least 99% sequence identity to a sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NOS: 57, 58, 59, or 61, or a reverse complement thereof.

[0017] In some embodiments, the non-hallucinogenic psychedelic fungus has disrupted expression of the PsiM gene. In some embodiments, the disrupted expression of a PsiM gene comprises down-regulation of the PsiM gene to a steady state transcript level reduced at least twofold, at least threefold, at least fivefold, or at least tenfold relative to the unmodified strain under comparable growth conditions, as determined by qRT-PCR. In some embodiments, the non-hallucinogenic psychedelic fungus comprises no detectable transcript of the PsiM gene, when measured by qRT-PCR. In some embodiments, the PsiM gene expression is disrupted using siRNA. In some embodiments, the siRNA has at least 75%, at least 80%, at least 85%, at least 90%, at least 95%, or at least 99% sequence identity to a sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NOS: 62, 63, 64, 65, or 66, or a reverse complement thereof.

[0018] In some embodiments, the non-hallucinogenic psychedelic fungus comprises a deletion in one or more of the PsiD, PsiH, PsiK, and PsiM genes.

[0019] In some embodiments, the non-hallucinogenic psychedelic fungus comprises a deletion of the PsiD gene. In some embodiments, the PsiD gene is deleted using CRISPR/Cas9. In some embodiments, deleting the PsiD gene comprises using an sgRNA having at least 75%, at least 80%, at least 85%, at least 90%, at least 95%, or at least 99% sequence identity to a sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NOS: 13, 14, 15, 16, or 17, or a reverse complement thereof.

[0020] In some embodiments, the non-hallucinogenic psychedelic fungus comprises a deletion of the PsiH gene. In some embodiments, the PsiH gene is deleted using CRISPR/Cas9. In some embodiments, deleting the PsiH gene comprises using an sgRNA having at least 75%, at least 80%, at least 85%, at least 90%, at least 95%, or at least 99% sequence identity to a sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NOS: 27, 28, 29, 30, or 31, or a reverse complement thereof.

[0021] In some embodiments, the non-hallucinogenic psychedelic fungus comprises a deletion of the PsiK gene. In some embodiments, the PsiK gene is deleted using CRISPR/Cas9. In some embodiments, deleting the PsiK gene comprises using an sgRNA having at least 75%, at least 80%, at least 85%, at least 90%, at least 95%, or at least 99% sequence identity to a sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NOS: 18, 19, 20, 21, or 22, or a reverse complement thereof.

[0022] In some embodiments, the non-hallucinogenic psychedelic fungus comprises a deletion of the PsiM gene. In some embodiments, the PsiM gene is deleted using CRISPR/Cas9. In some embodiments, deleting the PsiM gene comprises using an sgRNA having at least 75%, at least 80%, at least 85%, at least 90%, at least 95%, or at least 99% sequence identity to a sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO: 22, 23, 24, 25, or 26, or a reverse complement thereof.

[0023] In some embodiments, the disrupted activity or disrupted expression results from a gene knockout of one or more of the PsiD, PsiH, PsiK, and PsiM genes. In some embodiments, the disrupted activity or disrupted expression results from a gene knockout of two or more of the PsiD, PsiH, PsiK, and PsiM genes. In some embodiments, the disrupted activity or disrupted expression results from a gene knockout of three or more of the PsiD, PsiH, PsiK, and PsiM genes. In some embodiments, the disrupted activity or disrupted expression results from a gene knockout of all four of the PsiD, PsiH, PsiK, and PsiM genes. In some embodiments, the gene knockout results at least in part from homologous recombination. In some embodiments, the gene knockout results at least in part from using a zinc finger nuclease. In some embodiments, the gene knockout results at least in part from using TALENs. In some embodiments, the gene knockout results at least in part from using CRISPR/Cas9. In some embodiments, the gene knockout results at least in part from using a small interfering RNA (siRNA). In some embodiments, the gene knockout results at least in part from using a microRNA (miRNA).

[0024] In some embodiments, the disrupted activity or disrupted expression does not result from the insertion of exogenous genetic material.

[0025] In some embodiments, the production of psilocybin is reduced by an amount of greater than 90%, greater than 91%, greater than 92%, greater than 93%, greater than 94%, greater than 95%, greater than 96%, greater than 97%, greater than 98%, greater than 99%, greater than 99.5%, greater than 99.9%, greater than 99.95%, or greater than 99.99%, relative to a comparable wild-type fungus. In some embodiments, the fungus, when dried, comprises a weight/weight percent of psilocybin of less than 0.15, less than 0.10, less than 0.05, less than 0.001, or less than 0.005. In some embodiments, the non-hallucinogenic psychedelic fungus comprises no detectable psilocybin.

[0026] In some embodiments, the non-hallucinogenic psychedelic fungus further comprises a bioactive alkaloid other than psilocybin. In some embodiments, the bioactive alkaloid other than psilocybin is tryptamine, 4-hydroxytryptamine, norbaeocystin, or baeocystin. In some embodiments, the bioactive alkaloid other than psilocybin has a therapeutic or beneficial property. In some embodiments, the therapeutic or beneficial property is any of an antibacterial, antibiotic, antifungal, anticancer, immunosuppressant, immune-boosting, anti-inflammatory, hypoglycemic, antioxidant, antiviral,

anti-neurodegenerative, anti-epileptic, neuroprotective, anti-angiogenic, antidiabetic, or hypocholesterolemic property. In some embodiments, the non-hallucinogenic psychedelic fungus comprises an increased amount of the bioactive alkaloid other than psilocybin, relative to a comparable wild-type fungus. In some embodiments, the increased amount is an increase of at least 5%, at least 10%, at least 15%, at least 20%, at least 25%, at least 30%, at least 40%, at least 50%, at least 75%, at least 100%, at least 200%, at least 300%, or at least 500%, relative to a comparable wild-type fungus.

[0027] In some aspects are disclosed methods of producing a non-hallucinogenic psychedelic fungus having reduced production of a bioactive alkaloid, comprising disrupting the activity of one or more of a PsiD, PsiH, PsiK, or PsiM enzyme.

[0028] In some embodiments, the bioactive alkaloid is tryptamine, 4-hydroxytryptamine, norbaeocystin, baeocystin, or psilocybin. In some embodiments, the bioactive alkaloid is a hallucinogenic tryptamine. In some embodiments, the hallucinogenic tryptamine is psilocybin.

[0029] In some embodiments, the fungus is a *Psilocybe* spp. fungus. In some embodiments, the *Psilocybe* spp. fungus is a *Psilocybe cubensis* fungus or a *Psilocybe cyanescens* fungus.

[0030] In some embodiments, the method comprises disrupting the activity of a PsiD enzyme. In some embodiments, the method comprises disrupting the activity of a PsiH enzyme. In some embodiments, the method comprises disrupting the activity of a PsiK enzyme. In some embodiments, the method comprises disrupting the activity of a PsiM enzyme.

[0031] In some embodiments, the method comprises disrupting the expression of one or more of a PsiD, PsiH, PsiK, or PsiM gene.

[0032] In some embodiments, the method comprises disrupting the expression of a PsiD gene. In some embodiments, the PsiD gene expression is disrupted using siRNA. In some embodiments, the siRNA has at least 75%, at least 80%, at least 85%, at least 90%, at least 95%, or at least 99% sequence identity to a sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NOS: 52, 53, 54, 55, or 56, or a reverse complement thereof.

[0033] In some embodiments, the method comprises disrupting the expression of a PsiH gene. In some embodiments, the PsiH gene expression is disrupted using siRNA. In some embodiments, the siRNA has at least 75%, at least 80%, at least 85%, at least 90%, at least 95%, or at least 99% sequence identity to a sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NOS: 67, 68, 69, 70, or 71, or a reverse complement thereof.

[0034] In some embodiments, the method comprises disrupting the expression of the PsiK gene. In some embodiments, the PsiK gene expression is disrupted using siRNA. In some embodiments, the siRNA has at least 75%, at least 80%, at least 85%, at least 90%, at least 95%, or at least 99% sequence identity to a sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NOS: 57, 58, 59, or 61, or a reverse complement thereof.

[0035] In some embodiments, the method comprises disrupting the expression of the PsiM gene. In some embodiments, the PsiM gene expression is disrupted using siRNA. In some embodiments, the siRNA has at least 75%, at least 80%, at least 85%, at least 90%, at least 95%, or at least 99%

sequence identity to a sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NOS: 62, 63, 64, 65, or 66, or a reverse complement thereof.

[0036] In some embodiments, the method comprises deleting one or more of the PsiD, PsiH, PsiK, and PsiM genes.

[0037] In some embodiments, the method comprises deleting the PsiD gene. In some embodiments, the PsiD gene is deleted using CRISPR/Cas9. In some embodiments, deleting the PsiD gene comprises using an sgRNA having at least 75%, at least 80%, at least 85%, at least 90%, at least 95%, or at least 99% sequence identity to a sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NOS: 13, 14, 15, 16, or 17, or a reverse complement thereof.

[0038] In some embodiments, the method comprises deletion of the PsiH gene. In some embodiments, the PsiH gene is deleted using CRISPR/Cas9. In some embodiments, deleting the PsiH gene comprises using an sgRNA having at least 75%, at least 80%, at least 85%, at least 90%, at least 95%, or at least 99% sequence identity to a sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NOS: 27, 28, 29, 30, or 31, or a reverse complement thereof.

[0039] In some embodiments, the method comprises deletion of the PsiK gene. In some embodiments, the PsiK gene is deleted using CRISPR/Cas9. In some embodiments, deleting the PsiK gene comprises using an sgRNA having at least 75%, at least 80%, at least 85%, at least 90%, at least 95%, or at least 99% sequence identity to a sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NOS: 18, 19, 20, 21, or 22, or a reverse complement thereof.

[0040] In some embodiments, the method comprises deletion of the PsiM gene. In some embodiments, the PsiM gene is deleted using CRISPR/Cas9. In some embodiments, deleting the PsiM gene comprises using an sgRNA having at least 75%, at least 80%, at least 85%, at least 90%, at least 95%, or at least 99% sequence identity to a sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO: 22, 23, 24, 25, or 26, or a reverse complement thereof.

[0041] In some embodiments, the method comprises knocking out one or more of the PsiD, PsiH, PsiK, and PsiM genes. In some embodiments, the method comprises knocking out two or more of the PsiD, PsiH, PsiK, and PsiM genes. In some embodiments, the method comprises knocking out three or more of the PsiD, PsiH, PsiK, and PsiM genes. In some embodiments, the method comprises knocking out all four of the PsiD, PsiH, PsiK, and PsiM genes.

[0042] In some embodiments, the method comprises knocking out one or more of the genes done at least in part using homologous recombination. In some embodiments, the method comprises knocking out one or more of the genes done at least in part using a zinc finger nuclease. In some embodiments, the method comprises knocking out one or more of the genes done at least in part using TALENs. In some embodiments, the method comprises knocking out one or more of the genes done at least in part using CRISPR/Cas9. In some embodiments, the method comprises knocking out one or more of the genes done at least in part using a small interfering RNA (siRNA). In some embodiments, the method comprises knocking out one or more of the genes done at least in part using a microRNA (miRNA). In some embodiments, the method does not comprise inserting exogenous genetic material.

[0043] In some embodiments, the production of psilocybin is reduced by an amount of greater than 90%, greater than 91%, greater than 92%, greater than 93%, greater than 94%,

greater than 95%, greater than 96%, greater than 97%, greater than 98%, greater than 99%, greater than 99.5%, greater than 99.9%, greater than 99.95%, or greater than 99.99%, relative to a comparable wild-type fungus. In some embodiments, the fungus, when dried, comprises a weight/weight percent of psilocybin of less than 0.15, less than 0.10, less than 0.05, less than 0.001, or less than 0.005. In some embodiments, the fungus comprises no detectable psilocybin.

[0044] In some embodiments, the fungus further comprises a bioactive alkaloid other than psilocybin. In some embodiments, the bioactive alkaloid other than psilocybin is tryptamine, 4-hydroxytryptamine, norbaeocystin, or baco-cystin. In some embodiments, the bioactive alkaloid other than psilocybin has a therapeutic or beneficial property. In some embodiments, the therapeutic or beneficial property is any of an antibacterial, antibiotic, antifungal, anticancer, immunosuppressant, immune-boosting, anti-inflammatory, hypoglycemic, antioxidant, antiviral, anti-neurodegenerative, anti-epileptic, neuroprotective, antiangiogenic, antidiabetic, or hypocholesterolemic property. In some embodiments, the fungus comprises an increased amount of the bioactive alkaloid other than psilocybin, relative to a comparable wild-type fungus. In some embodiments, the increased amount is an increase of at least 5%, at least 10%, at least 15%, at least 20%, at least 25%, at least 30%, at least 40%, at least 50%, at least 75%, at least 100%, at least 200%, at least 300%, or at least 500%, relative to a comparable wild-type fungus.

[0045] The foregoing has outlined broadly and in summary certain pertinent features of the disclosure so that the detailed description of the invention that follows may be better understood, and so that the present contribution to the art can be more fully appreciated. Hence, this summary is to be considered as a brief and general synopsis of only some of the objects and embodiments disclosed herein, is provided solely for the benefit and convenience of the reader, and is not intended to limit in any manner the scope, or range of equivalents, to which the claims are lawfully entitled. Additional features of the invention are described hereinafter. It should be appreciated by those in the art that all disclosed specific compositions and methods are only exemplary, and may be readily utilized as a basis for modifying or designing other compositions and methods for carrying out the same purposes. Such equivalent compositions and methods will be appreciated to be also within the scope and spirit of the invention as set forth in the claims.

BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF THE FIGURES

[0046] To further clarify various aspects of the invention, a more particular description is rendered by reference to certain exemplary embodiments illustrated in the figures. It will be appreciated that these figures depict only illustrated embodiments of the invention and should not be considered limiting of its scope. They are merely provided as exemplary illustrations of certain concepts of some embodiments of the invention. These figures, and the elements depicted therein, are not necessarily drawn to consistent scale or to any scale. Unless context suggests otherwise, like elements are indicated by like numerals. Certain aspects of the invention are therefore further described and explained with additional specificity and detail, but still by way of example only, with reference to the accompanying figures in which:

[0047] FIG. 1 shows consensus sequence alignment of PsiD genes from *P. cubensis* and *P. cyanescens*. Exemplary regions of conserved stretches of nucleotides are indicated in gray. These regions can be targeted for knock out or silencing of PsiD genes using CRISPR or siRNA oligos across various species. Longer consensus regions (>9 bp) serve as preferable target regions for oligo binding.

[0048] FIG. 2 shows consensus sequence alignment of PsiK genes from *P. cubensis* and *P. cyanescens*. Exemplary regions of conserved stretches of nucleotides are indicated in gray. These regions can be targeted for knock out or silencing of PsiK genes using CRISPR or siRNA oligos across various species. Longer consensus regions (>9 bp) serve as preferable target regions for oligo binding.

[0049] FIG. 3. shows consensus sequence alignment of PsiM genes from *P. cubensis* and *P. cyanescens*. Exemplary regions of conserved stretches of nucleotides are indicated in gray. These regions can be targeted for knock out or silencing of PsiM genes using CRISPR or siRNA oligos across various species. Longer consensus regions (>9 bp) serve as preferable target regions for oligo binding.

[0050] FIG. 3. shows consensus sequence alignment of PsiH genes from *P. cubensis* and *P. cyanescens*. Exemplary regions of conserved stretches of nucleotides are indicated in gray. These regions can be targeted for knock out or silencing of PsiH genes using CRISPR or siRNA oligos across various species. Longer consensus regions (>9 bp) serve as preferable target regions for oligo binding.

[0051] FIG. 4. shows consensus sequence alignment of PsiHI genes from *P. cubensis* and *P. cyanescens*. Exemplary regions of conserved stretches of nucleotides are indicated in gray. These regions can be targeted for knock out or silencing of PsiH genes using CRISPR or siRNA oligos across various species. Longer consensus regions (>9 bp) serve as preferable target regions for oligo binding.

[0052] FIG. 5. shows consensus sequence alignment of PsiD polypeptides from *P. cubensis* and *P. Cyanescens*. Exemplary regions of conserved stretches of amino acids are indicated in gray.

[0053] FIG. 6. shows consensus sequence alignment of PsiK polypeptides from *P. Cubensis* and *P. Cyanescens*. Exemplary regions of conserved stretches of amino acids are indicated in gray.

[0054] FIG. 7. shows consensus sequence alignment of PsiM polypeptides from *P. Cubensis* and *P. Cyanescens*. Exemplary regions of conserved stretches of amino acids are indicated in gray.

[0055] FIG. 8. shows consensus sequence alignment of PsiH polypeptides from *P. Cubensis* and *P. Cyanescens*. Exemplary regions of conserved stretches of amino acids are indicated in gray.

[0056] FIG. 9 shows a schematic of biosynthesis of psilocybin from L-tryptophan catalyzed by PsiD, PsiH, PsiK, and PsiM (adapted from Fricke, J., Blei, F., & Hoffmeister, D. (2017). Enzymatic Synthesis of Psilocybin. *Angewandte Chemie Int'l Ed.*, 56 (40), 12352-12355). The in vivo biosynthetic production of psilocybin in *P. cubensis* starting from L-tryptophan is depicted, with the PsiD, PsiH, PsiK, and PsiM enzymes depicted alongside the steps they catalyze, and with the accompanying circles with a diagonal line across demonstrating that, in different embodiments herein, one or more of such enzymes and the steps that they catalyze are disrupted.

[0057] FIG. 10 shows chemical structures of psilocybe natural products and enzyme products (adapted from Fricke et al. 2017).

DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF THE INVENTION

[0058] While various aspects and features of certain embodiments are summarized above, the following detailed description illustrates several exemplary embodiments in further detail to enable one having ordinary skill in the art to which the invention belongs (“one of skill”) to practice such embodiments, and to make and use the full scope of the invention claimed.

[0059] It will be understood that many modifications, substitutions, changes, and variations in the described examples, embodiments, applications, and details of the invention illustrated herein can be made by those skilled in the art without departing from the spirit of the invention, or the scope of the invention as described in the appended claims, and the general principles defined herein may be applied to a wide range of aspects. Thus, the invention is not intended to be limited to the aspects presented, but is to be accorded the widest scope consistent with the principles and novel features disclosed. The description below is designed to make such embodiments apparent to a person of ordinary skill, in that the embodiments shall be both readily cognizable and readily creatable without undue experimentation, solely using the teachings herein together with general knowledge of the art.

[0060] While the methods described and illustrated herein may include particular steps, it should be apparent that other methods including fewer, more, or different steps than those described and shown are also within the spirit and scope of the invention. The described methods and uses of discussed and associated steps shown herein therefore should be understood as being provided for purposes of illustration, not limitation. It should be further understood that the specific order or hierarchy of steps in the methods and uses disclosed are only exemplary approaches.

[0061] As used in this specification and the appended claims, the singular forms “a,” “an,” and “the” include plural referents unless the context clearly dictates otherwise. While the term “one or more” may be used, its absence (or its replacement by the singular) does not signify the singular only. The terms “comprising,” “including,” “such as,” and “having” are intended to be inclusive and not exclusive (i.e., there may be other elements in addition to the recited elements). Thus, the term “including” as used herein means, and is used interchangeably with, the phrase “including but not limited to.” The term “or” is used herein to mean, and is used interchangeably with, the term “and/or,” unless context clearly indicates otherwise.

[0062] All numbers expressing quantities, properties, reaction conditions, and so forth, used to describe and claim certain embodiments of the disclosure are to be understood as being modified by the term “about,” even where they are not so expressly modified, and as not being modified by the term “about,” even where they are so expressly modified. Accordingly, each such number should be understood as being both modified and not modified by the term “about.”

[0063] In some embodiments, numerical parameters set forth in the description and claims are approximations that can vary depending upon the desired properties sought to be obtained by a particular embodiment. In some embodiments,

“about” refers to plus or minus five percent ($\pm 5\%$) of the recited unit of measure. The term “substantially,” where it is applied to modify a feature or limitation herein, and where not otherwise defined or described, will be read in the context of the disclosure and in light of the knowledge in the art to provide the appropriate certainty, e.g., by using a standard that is recognized in the art for measuring the meaning of “substantially” as a term of degree, or by ascertaining the scope as would one of skill.

[0064] The headings within this document are being utilized only to expedite its review by a reader. They should not be construed as limiting the invention in any manner.

Definitions

[0065] Unless defined otherwise, all technical and scientific terms herein have the meaning as commonly understood by one of skill. Further definitions that may assist the reader in understanding the disclosed embodiments are as follows; however, it will be appreciated that such definitions are not intended to limit the scope of the invention, which is properly interpreted and understood by reference to the full description (as well as any plain meaning known to one of skill) in view of the language used in the appended claims. The terminology used herein is for the purpose of describing particular embodiments only and is not intended to be limiting.

[0066] The terms “nucleic acid,” “polynucleotide,” and “oligonucleotide” are used interchangeably and refer to a deoxyribonucleotide or ribonucleotide polymer, in linear or circular conformation, and in either single- or double-stranded form. These terms are not to be construed as limiting with respect to the length of a polymer. These terms can encompass known analogues of natural nucleotides, as well as nucleotides that are modified in the base, sugar and/or phosphate moieties (e.g., phosphorothioate backbones). In general, an analogue of a particular nucleotide has the same base-pairing specificity; e.g., an analogue of A will base-pair with T. “Oligo” is used interchangeably with and simply as shorthand for “oligonucleotide.”

[0067] The terms “polypeptide,” “peptide,” and “protein” are used interchangeably to refer to a polymer of amino acid residues of any length. These terms also apply to amino acid polymers in which one or more amino acids are chemical analogues or modified derivatives of a corresponding naturally-occurring amino acid.

[0068] “Binding” refers to a sequence-specific, non-covalent interaction between macromolecules (e.g., between a protein and a nucleic acid). Not all components of a binding interaction need be sequence-specific (e.g., contacts with phosphate residues in a DNA backbone), as long as the interaction as a whole is sequence-specific. In some embodiments, binding interactions are characterized by a dissociation constant (K_d) of 10^{-6} or lower.

[0069] “Affinity” refers to the strength of binding, with increased binding affinity being correlated, for example, with a lower K_d .

[0070] A “binding protein” refers to a protein that is able to bind non-covalently to another molecule. A binding protein can bind to, for example, a DNA molecule (a DNA-binding protein), an RNA molecule (an RNA-binding protein) and/or a protein molecule (a protein-binding protein). In the case of a protein-binding protein, it can bind to itself (to form homodimers, homotrimers, etc.) and/or it can bind to one or more molecules of a different protein or

proteins. A binding protein can have more than one type of binding activity. For example, zinc finger proteins have DNA-binding, RNA-binding and protein-binding activity.

[0071] A “sequence” refers to a nucleotide sequence of any length, which can be DNA or RNA, linear, circular or branched, and either single-stranded or double stranded.

[0072] A “donor sequence” refers to a nucleotide sequence that is inserted into a genome. A donor sequence can be of any length, for example, between 2 and 10,000 nucleotides in length (or any integer value there between or there above), between about 100 and 1,000 nucleotides in length (or any integer there between), or between about 200 and 500 nucleotides in length.

[0073] A “homologous, non-identical sequence” refers to a first sequence which shares a degree of sequence identity with a second sequence, but whose sequence is not identical to that of the second sequence. For example, a polynucleotide comprising the wild-type sequence of a mutant gene is homologous and non-identical to the sequence of the mutant gene. In some embodiments, the degree of homology between the two sequences is sufficient to allow homologous recombination therebetween, utilizing normal cellular mechanisms. Two homologous non-identical sequences can be any length and their degree of non-homology can be as small as a single nucleotide (e.g., for correction of a genomic point mutation by targeted homologous recombination) or as large as 10 or more kb (e.g., for insertion of a gene at a predetermined ectopic site in a chromosome). Two polynucleotides comprising the homologous non-identical sequences need not be the same length, e.g., an exogenous polynucleotide (i.e., a donor polynucleotide) of between about 20 and about 10,000 nucleotides or bp can be used.

[0074] Techniques for determining nucleic acid and amino acid sequence identity are known in the art. Typically, such techniques include determining the nucleotide sequence of the mRNA for a gene and/or determining the amino acid sequence encoded thereby and comparing these sequences to a second nucleotide or amino acid sequence. Genomic sequences can also be determined and compared in this fashion. In general, identity refers to an exact nucleotide-to-nucleotide or amino acid-to-amino acid correspondence of two polynucleotides or polypeptide sequences, respectively.

[0075] “Gene Cluster” refers to a group of genes that together comprise a biosynthetic pathway.

[0076] “Inactivating gene expression” refers to methods by which the expression of a gene is reduced or eliminated. The inactivation of gene expression can occur by targeting one or more of: functional DNA elements such as promoters, CpG islands, transcriptional start site (TSS), splice sites, translation initiation sites, and exons (coding regions) using genome editing techniques, such as clustered regularly interspaced short palindromic repeats (CRISPR). (See Guidelines for optimized gene knockout using CRISPR/Cas9, Van Campenhout et al., *Biotechniques*, Vol. 66, No. 6, 295-302, June 2019 & Jinek, M. et al. A Programmable Dual-RNA-Guided DNA Endonuclease in Adaptive Bacterial Immunity. *Science* (80) 337, 816-821 (2012)). The inactivation of gene expression can also occur at the transcriptional stage and at the translational stage through RNA-directed transcriptional gene silencing techniques such as small interfering RNAs (siRNAs) and microRNAs (miRNAs). siRNA methods involve the introduction of a synthetic siRNA into the target cells to elicit RNA interference (RNAi), thereby inhibiting

the expression of a specific messenger RNA (mRNA) to produce a gene silencing effect. (See Transcriptional gene silencing in humans, Weinberg et al., *Nucleic Acids Research*, Volume 44, Issue 14, 19 Aug. 2016, Pages 6505-6517 & siRNA Versus miRNA as Therapeutics for Gene Silencing, Lam et al., *Molecular Therapy-Nucleic acids*, Volume 4, e252, Jan. 1, 2015). MicroRNAs repress the expression of mRNA targets by promoting translational repression and mRNA degradation. (See Gene silencing by microRNAs: contributions of translational repression and mRNA decay, Huntzinger et al., *Nature Reviews Genetics* vol. 12, 99-110 (2011); A guide to microRNA-mediated gene silencing, Huberdeau et al., *FEBS Journal* 286 (2019) 642-652). Although targeted gene engineering is used in preferred embodiments herein, conventional mutation techniques also can be used, such as TILLING (Targeting Induced Local Lesions IN Genomes). (See, e.g., Kurowska, Marzena et al. TILLING: a shortcut in functional genomics. *Journal of Applied Genetics* vol. 52, 4 (2011): 371-90).

[0077] “Disrupting,” for example with respect to “disrupting the biosynthesis of psilocybin in a mushroom,” refers to an alteration of structure and/or function compared to a reference or control, such as a wild-type mushroom. For example, “disrupting the biosynthesis of psilocybin in a mushroom” may refer to introducing a genetic defect into one or more genes of the psilocybin biosynthetic pathway and/or into a genetic element involved in control of that pathway, and/or may refer to an alteration in the function of the psilocybin biosynthetic pathway, such as a disruption of psilocybin production; the meaning thus will be understood by context. In some embodiments, “disrupted” includes disruption of one or more of the psilocybin biosynthetic pathway enzymes. In some embodiments, “disruption” includes down-regulation, such as down-regulation of expression (of a gene) and/or down-regulation of activity (of an enzyme).

[0078] Terms such as “disrupt,” “reduce,” “diminish,” “inhibit,” “suppress,” and the like will generally refer to a decrease in a specified parameter or a specified activity of at least about 5%, 10%, 25%, 35%, 40%, 50%, 60%, 75%, 80%, 90%, 95%, 97%, 98%, 99% or 100%. These terms are generally intended to be relative to a reference or control, such as disclosed herein. Similarly, terms of augmentation will generally refer to an increase in a specified parameter or a specified activity of at least about a 1.1-fold, 1.25-fold, 1.5-fold, 2-fold, 3-fold, 4-fold, 5-fold, 6-fold, 8-fold, 10-fold, 12-fold, 15-fold, 20-fold or more increase, also relative to a reference or control.

[0079] “Genetic modification” refers to the direct manipulation of an organism’s genes and/or gene control regions using genetic engineering. Genetic modification can be manifested at the gene level, transcriptional level, and translational level. It encompasses engineered changes in nucleic acid sequence such as mutations in a promoter or another control region that disrupt the expression of the gene. It also encompasses disruptions in expression of genes by means of gene deletion using DNA editing carried by CRISPR, TALENS, or zinc finger nucleases. It also encompasses disruptions in gene expression through RNAi using siRNA and miRNA.

[0080] In general, “CRISPR system” refers collectively to transcripts and other elements involved in the expression of or directing the activity of CRISPR-associated (“Cas”) genes, including sequences encoding a Cas gene, a “tracr”

(trans-activating CRISPR) sequence (e.g. tracrRNA or an active partial tracrRNA), a tracr-mate sequence (encompassing a “direct repeat” and a tracrRNA-processed partial direct repeat in the context of an endogenous CRISPR system), a guide sequence (also referred to as a “spacer” in the context of an endogenous CRISPR system), or other sequences and transcripts from a CRISPR locus.

[0081] In some embodiments (equivalently, and simply as shorthand, “in embodiments”), one or more elements of a CRISPR system is derived from a type I, type II, or type III CRISPR system. In some embodiments, one or more elements of a CRISPR system is derived from a particular organism comprising an endogenous CRISPR system, such as *Streptococcus pyogenes*. In general, a CRISPR system is characterized by elements that promote the formation of a CRISPR complex at the site of a target sequence (also referred to as a “protospacer” in the context of an endogenous CRISPR system).

[0082] In the context of formation of a CRISPR complex, “target sequence” refers to a sequence to which a guide sequence is designed to have complementarity, where hybridization between a target sequence and a guide sequence promotes the formation of a CRISPR complex. Full complementarity is not necessarily required, provided there is sufficient complementarity to cause hybridization and promote formation of a CRISPR complex. A target sequence may comprise any polynucleotide, such as DNA or RNA polynucleotides. In some embodiments, a target sequence is located in the nucleus or cytoplasm of a cell. In some embodiments, the target sequence may be within an organelle of a eukaryotic cell, for example, mitochondrion or chloroplast. A sequence or template that may be used for recombination into the targeted locus comprising the target sequences is referred to as an “editing template” or “editing polynucleotide” or “editing sequence.” In aspects of the invention, an exogenous template polynucleotide may be referred to as an editing template. In an aspect of the invention the recombination is homologous recombination.

[0083] Typically, in the context of an endogenous CRISPR system, formation of a CRISPR complex (comprising a guide sequence hybridized to a target sequence and complexed with one or more Cas proteins) results in cleavage of one or both strands in or near (e.g., within 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 20, 50, or more than 50 base pairs from) the target sequence. Without wishing to be bound by theory, the tracr sequence, which may comprise or consist of all or a portion of a wild-type tracr sequence (e.g., about or more than about 20, 26, 32, 45, 48, 54, 63, 67, 85, or more nucleotides of a wild-type tracr sequence), may also form part of a CRISPR complex, such as by hybridization along at least a portion of the tracr sequence to all or a portion of a tracr mate sequence that is operably linked to the guide sequence. In some embodiments, the tracr sequence has sufficient complementarity to a tracr mate sequence to hybridize and participate in formation of a CRISPR complex. As with the target sequence, it is believed that complete complementarity is not needed, provided there is sufficient to be functional.

[0084] In some embodiments, the tracr sequence has at least 50%, 60%, 70%, 80%, 90%, 95%, or 99% of sequence complementarity along the length of the tracr mate sequence when optimally aligned. In some embodiments, one or more vectors driving expression of one or more elements of a CRISPR system are introduced into a host cell such that expression of the elements of the CRISPR system direct

formation of a CRISPR complex at one or more target sites. For example, a Cas enzyme, a guide sequence linked to a tracr-mate sequence, and a tracr sequence could each be operably linked to separate regulatory elements on separate vectors. Alternatively, two or more of the elements expressed from the same or different regulatory elements, may be combined in a single vector, with one or more additional vectors providing any components of the CRISPR system not included in the first vector. CRISPR system elements that are combined in a single vector may be arranged in any suitable orientation, such as one element located 5' with respect to (“upstream” of) or 3' with respect to (“downstream” of) a second element. The coding sequence of one element may be located on the same or opposite strand of the coding sequence of a second element, and oriented in the same or opposite direction.

[0085] A “complementary sequence” refers to the sequence of the lower (antisense) strand in the same direction as the upper strand. The “reverse complement” refers to the sequence of the upper strand in the direction from its 3'-to its 5'-end. (As DNA is antiparallel, the reverse complement sequence may be used to keep the 5' and 3' ends properly oriented, as known to those of skill.)

[0086] In some embodiments, a single promoter drives expression of a transcript encoding a CRISPR enzyme and one or more of the guide sequence, tracr mate sequence (optionally operably linked to the guide sequence), and a tracr sequence embedded within one or more intron sequences (e.g., each in a different intron, two or more in at least one intron, or all in a single intron). In some embodiments, the CRISPR enzyme, guide sequence, tracr mate sequence, and tracr sequence are operably linked to and expressed from the same promoter.

[0087] The term “fungi” refers to a diverse group of eukaryotic single-celled or multinucleate organisms that live by decomposing and absorbing the organic material in which they grow, comprising the mushrooms, molds, mildews, smuts, rusts, and yeasts, and classified in the kingdom Fungi or, in some classification systems, in the division Fungi (Thallophyta) of the kingdom Plantae. Some fungi comprise a fruiting body and long, branching filamentous structure called hypha. The hyphae are the main mode of vegetative growth and are collectively called mycelium. In some aspects of the invention are disclosed genetically modifying fungi comprising a fruiting body and mycelium such that they no longer produce hallucinogenic compounds such as psilocybin. In some embodiments, such genetically modified fungi and compositions or other products thereof, such as extracts thereof, are devoid of hallucinogenic compounds. In some embodiments, such compositions, extracts, and other products are utilized as nutraceuticals, as therapeutics, and for other purposes, such as disclosed herein and appreciated by those in the art.

[0088] “Nutraceutical” may refer to a preparation that could be marketed as a dietary supplement (sometimes called a nutritional supplement), e.g., in the U.S. under the appropriate regulations of the Federal Food, Drug, and Cosmetic Act (FDCA) (22 U.S.C. §§ 301 et seq.) and Dietary Supplement Health and Education Act (DSHEA) of 1994. A dietary supplement is a product taken by mouth that contains a dietary ingredient intended to supplement the diet. Dietary supplements can also be extracts or concentrates, and may be found in many forms such as tablets, capsules, softgels, gelcaps, liquids or powders. Although

“nutraceuticals” could be marketed as dietary supplements, products need not in fact meet any specific regulatory standards (such as under DSHEA or other FDA regulations), or be considered under any specific regulatory standards to be considered nutraceuticals for purposes of the definition herein. Thus, it will be appreciated that within the definition of nutraceuticals are also products that are sold as “natural products,” or otherwise outside of any specific regulatory regime.

[0089] The term “fruiting body” refers to the generally fleshy fruiting body of a fungus (such as a basidiomycete), especially one that is edible, typically comprising a cap (or “pileus”) and a stem (or “stipe”), and which may appear above ground (when naturally grown, e.g., as in nature).

[0090] The term “mycelium” refers to the mass of vegetative, thread-like, and typically branched network of filamentous hyphae, which is the primary growth form of most fungi and is often within the soil or organic matter or the tissues of a host, or otherwise below ground (when naturally grown).

[0091] The term “protoplast” refers to an isolated cell whose cell wall has been removed. The cell wall can be removed by tripping, weakening, creating gaps in, or otherwise removing the cell wall, from a plant, bacterial, or fungal cell by mechanical, chemical, or enzymatic means.

[0092] The term “spore” refers to the single-celled, haploid unit of sexual or asexual reproduction produced (and when naturally grown, dispersed) by a fungus.

[0093] The term “transformed into” refers to the transfer of exogenous nucleic acid sequences to the interior of a fungal protoplast or mycelium by electrical, mechanical, or chemical means other than natural genetic transfer. Generally, transformation is such that the genetic coding or regulatory capacity will be changed with respect to an untreated fungal protoplast or mycelium.

[0094] A “mushroom” refers to a plurality of fungal cells that are largely differentiated into a structure that is present at any stage of a mushroom’s development, whether usually found above ground, underground, or contained within a biosynthetic production system. Such structures include, but are not limited to, fruiting bodies, sclerotia, protoplasts, spores, and mycelium.

[0095] A “magic mushroom” refers to a mushroom (such as from the genus *Psilocybe*) containing psychedelic (or “hallucinogenic”) bioactive alkaloids (such as psilocybin).

[0096] A “mushroom extract” refers to a condensed and/or concentrated form of a mushroom in which the bioactive compounds of interest found in the mushroom are condensed and/or concentrated by treatment with an extractant, for example distilled water, 50-80% percent (v/v) ethanol, and a solvent such as diethyl ether. In some embodiments, preparing a mushroom extract comprises milling, chopping, blending, grinding, ultrasonic vibrating, and/or otherwise processing the mushroom such that the mushroom has lost its naturally-occurring physical form. In some embodiments, preparing a mushroom extract comprises treatment with enzymes, including fungal enzymes.

[0097] The “psilocybin biosynthetic pathway” refers generally to that comprising the four genes, and the four enzymes they each encode, known as PsiD, PsiM, PsiH, and PsiK. Following this pathway, psilocybin is synthesized enzymatically from L-tryptophan, as depicted in FIG. 9. The psilocybin biosynthetic pathway is further described in the section so-entitled below.

[0098] “PsiD” may refer both to an L-tryptophan decarboxylase enzyme (a “PsiD enzyme”), and to a gene that encodes it (a “PsiD gene”), as context indicates. A PsiD enzyme is a fungal L-tryptophan decarboxylase which is involved in the first step of biosynthesis of psilocybin. A PsiD enzyme catalyzes the decarboxylation of L-tryptophan to tryptamine.

[0099] “PsiM” may refer both to a methyltransferase enzyme catalyzing iterative N-methyl transfer (a “PsiM enzyme”), and to a gene that encodes it (a “PsiM gene”), as context indicates. Although stylistic conventions for genes and their proteins differ (capitalization and italicization conventions, for example), herein for purposes of convenience genes and enzymes may both be referred to similarly (e.g., a “PsiM” gene, a “PsiM” enzyme), and clarity is achieved by context. A PsiM enzyme is a methyltransferase which catalyzes iterative methyl transfer to the amino group of norbaeocystin to yield psilocybin via a monomethylated intermediate, baeocystin.

[0100] “PsiH” may refer both to a tryptamine 4-monoxygenase enzyme (a “PsiH enzyme”), and to a gene that encodes it (a “PsiH gene”), as context indicates. A PsiH enzyme is a P450 monooxygenase that converts tryptamine to 4-hydroxytryptamine.

[0101] “PsiK” may refer both to a phosphotransferase enzyme (a “PsiK enzyme”), and to a gene that encodes it (a “PsiK gene”), as context indicates. A PsiK enzyme is a kinase that catalyzes the 4-O-phosphorylation step by converting 4-hydroxytryptamine into norbaeocystin.

[0102] “fsyl” refers to a *Psilocybe cubensis* (as shorthand, following convention, *P. cubensis*), gene or an orthologous fungal gene encoding cytosine deaminase EC 3.5.4.1.

[0103] “pyrG” refers to a *P. cubensis* gene or an orthologous fungal gene encoding orotate 5' phosphate decarboxylase EC 4.1.1.23.

[0104] “5-FC” refers to 5-fluorouracil (5-fluoro-1H-pyrimidine-2,4-dione, CAS #51-21-8).

[0105] “5-FOA” refers to 5-fluoroorotic acid (5-fluoro-2,4-dioxo-1H-pyrimidine-6-carboxylic acid, CAS #703-95-7).

[0106] Further definitions that may assist a reader in understanding the disclosed embodiments are provided in disclosure below; however, it will be appreciated that all definitions herein are not intended to limit the scope of the invention, which shall be properly interpreted and understood by reference to the full specification (as well as any plain meaning known to one of skill in the relevant art) in view of the language used in the claims. The terminology used herein is for the purpose of describing particular embodiments only and is not intended to be limiting.

Bioactive Alkaloids from Fungi

[0107] In some aspects are disclosed genetically modified fungi that do not produce one or more bioactive alkaloids, such as a bioactive tryptamine, such as a hallucinogenic tryptamine, such as psilocybin. In some further aspects are disclosed genetically modified fungi that do not produce a hallucinogenic tryptamine, such as psilocybin, but that produce one or more other bioactive alkaloids, such as a bioactive tryptamine, such as a “minor” tryptamine or “complex” tryptamine.

[0108] In some embodiments, a disclosed genetically modified fungus produces a reduced amount of a bioactive alkaloid, such as a hallucinogenic tryptamine, such as psilocybin. In some embodiments, a genetically modified fungus produces a substantially reduced amount of a halluci-

nogenic tryptamine, such as psilocybin. In some embodiments, a genetically modified fungus produces a negligible amount of a hallucinogenic tryptamine, such as psilocybin, including an amount below a threshold of measurement or detection. In some embodiments, a substantially reduced amount of a bioactive alkaloid, such as a hallucinogenic tryptamine, such as psilocybin, includes an amount representing a reduction of the bioactive alkaloid, such as psilocybin, of greater than 90%, greater than 91%, greater than 92%, greater than 93%, greater than 94%, greater than 95%, greater than 96%, greater than 97%, greater than 98%, greater than 99%, greater than 99.5%, greater than 99.9%, greater than 99.95%, and greater than 99.99%, including up to 100%, compared to a comparable wild-type fungus, such as a comparable wild-type fungus as disclosed herein or as will be appreciated as being comparable in the art.

[0109] In some embodiments, a disclosed genetically modified fungus produces an increased amount of one or more bioactive alkaloids, such as a bioactive tryptamine. In some embodiments, a genetically modified fungus produces an increased amount of a “minor” tryptamine (e.g., aeruginascin, baeocystin, norbaeocystin, norpsilocin, and the like). In some embodiments, a genetically modified fungus produces an increased amount of one or more tryptamines that are naturally produced by the psilocybin biosynthetic pathway, e.g., any one or more of tryptamine, 4-hydroxytryptamine, norbaeocystin, or baeocystin (see also, e.g., FIG. 9), or N-methyltryptamine (NMT) or N,N-dimethyltryptamine (DMT). In some embodiments, a genetically modified fungus produces an increased amount of a “complex” tryptamine, such as a beta-carboline (e.g., perlolyrine, harmaline, harmane, harmine, harmol, and the like). In some embodiments, an increased amount of a bioactive alkaloid is an increase of at least 5%, at least 10%, at least 15%, at least 20%, at least 25%, at least 30%, at least 40%, at least 50%, at least 75%, at least 100%, and numbers in between, as well as greater multiples, such as at least 3x, 4x, 5x and greater than 5x, compared to a comparable wild-type fungus, such as a comparable wild-type fungus as disclosed herein or as will be appreciated as being comparable in the art.

[0110] Exemplary non-limiting examples of bioactive alkaloids from fungi include:

- [0111] “Tryptamine” refers to 2-(1H-indol-3-yl) ethanamine (CAS #61-54-1).
- [0112] “Serotonin” refers to 3-(2-Aminoethyl)-1H-indol-5-ol (CAS #50-67-9).
- [0113] “4-Hydroxytryptamine” refers to 3-(2-aminoethyl)-1H-indol-4-ol (CAS #570-14-9).
- [0114] “N-acetyl-hydroxytryptamine” refers to N-hydroxy-N-**8** 2-(1H-indol-3-yl)ethyl]acetamide.
- [0115] 4-hydroxy-L-tryptophan refers to (2S)-2-amino-3-(4-hydroxy-1H-indol-3-yl) propanoic acid.
- [0116] 5-hydroxy-L-tryptophan refers to (2S)-2-amino-3-(5-hydroxy-1H-indol-3-yl) propanoic acid.
- [0117] 7-hydroxy-L-tryptophan refers to (2S)-2-amino-3-(7-hydroxy-1H-indol-3-yl) propanoic acid.
- [0118] “Aeruginascin” refers to N,N,N-trimethyl-4-phosphoryloxytryptamine (CAS #114264-95-8).
- [0119] “4-hydroxy-N,N,N-trimethyltryptamine” refers to 2-(4-hydroxy-1H-indol-3-yl)ethyl-trimethylazanium, a metabolite of aeruginascin, (CHEBI: 193061)
- [0120] “Baeocystin” refers to [3-[2-(methylamino)ethyl]-1H-indol-4-yl] dihydrogen phosphate (CAS #21420-58-6).

[0121] “Cordysinin C” refers to (1R)-1-(9H-beta-carbo- lin-1-yl) ethanol (CAS #1330197-18-6).

[0122] “Cordysinin D” refers to (1S)-1-(9H-beta-carbo- lin-1-yl) ethanol (CAS #110282-66-1).

[0123] “Harmaline” refers to 7-methoxy-1-methyl-4,9- dihydro-3H-pyrido[3,4-b]indole (CAS #304-21-2)

[0124] “Harmane” refers to 1-methyl-9H-pyrido[3,4-b] indole (CAS #486-84-0).

[0125] “Harmine” refers to 7-methoxy-1-methyl-9H- pyrido[3,4-b]indole (CAS #442-51-3).

[0126] “Perlolyrine” refers to [5-(9H-pyrido[3,4-b]in- dol-1-yl) furan-2-yl]methanol, (CAS #29700-20-7).

[0127] “Harmol” refers to 1-methyl-9H-pyrido[3,4-b] indol-7-ol (CAS #487-03-6).

[0128] “Norbaeocystin” refers to [3-(2-aminoethyl)- 1H-indol-4-yl] dihydrogen phosphate (CAS #21420- 59-7).

[0129] “Norharmane” refers to 9H-pyrido[3,4-B]indole (CAS #244-63-3).

[0130] “Norpsilocin” refers to 3-[2-(methylamino) ethyl]-1H-indol-4-ol (CAS #28363-70-4).

[0131] “Psilocybin” refers to 4-phosphoryloxy-N,N-di- methyltryptamine (CAS #520-52-5).

[0132] “Psilocin” refers to 4-hydroxy-N,N-dimethyl- tryptamine (CAS #520-53-6).

[0133] “NMT” refers to N-methyltryptamine (CAS #61-49-4).

[0134] “DMT” refers to N,N-dimethyltryptamine (CAS #61-50-7).

[0135] “β-carboline” may refer either to 9H-Pyrido[3, 4-b]indole (CAS #244-63-3) or to the class of com- pounds known collectively as “beta-carbolines,” depending on context.

[0136] Other examples of bioactive alkaloids from fungi will be readily known or identifiable to those of skill. See, e.g., Zorrilla J G, Evidente A. Structures and Biological Activities of Alkaloids in Mushrooms, a Fungal Subgroup. *Biomolecules*. 2022; 12 (8): 1025; Wieczorek, Piotr Pawel et al. Bioactive alkaloids of hallucinogenic mushrooms. *St. Nat Prods Chem*. 2015; 46:133-168.

Psilocybin-Producing Fungi and Other Bioactive Alkaloid-Producing Fungi

[0137] In some aspects are disclosed genetically modified fungi that do not produce psilocybin and/or another bioactive alkaloid. In some embodiments, such genetically modified fungi are made by selecting a bioactive alkaloid-producing fungus, such as a psilocybin-producing fungus, and performing the steps of the disclosed methods to obtain a genetically modified fungus. In embodiments, a non-hallucinogenic psychedelic fungus is produced by the disclosed methods.

[0138] In some embodiments, the bioactive alkaloid-pro- ducing fungus is a psilocybin-producing fungus. Psilocybin- producing fungi are known in the art, and include, as non-limiting examples, numerous species from the genera *Athelia*, *Conocybe*, *Copelandia*, *Fibularhizoctonia*, *Gal- erina*, *Gymnopilus*, *Inocybe*, *Mycena*, *Panaeolus*, *Pholi- otina*, *Pluteus*, and *Psilocybe*. Different species of psilocy- bin-producing fungi will be readily known or readily identifiable to those in the art.

[0139] Herein, a “psilocybin-producing” fungus and a “psychedelic” fungus may be used interchangeably, and both terms may be used to refer to a fungus in which the

natural wild-type fungus produces psilocybin (and hence, “hallucinogenic” or “psychedelic” effects upon ingestion), as well as to a genetically modified fungus of the disclosure (e.g., a gene knockout fungus which no longer produces psilocybin or hallucinogenic effects produced according to a disclosed method).

[0140] In some embodiments, a psilocybin-producing fungus is a *Psilocybe* spp. fungus.

[0141] In some embodiments, the *Psilocybe* spp. fungus is any of a *P. acutipilea*, *P. allenii*, *P. alutacea*, *P. angulospora*, *P. antioquiensis*, *P. araucariicola*, *P. atlantis*, *P. aquamarina*, *P. armundii* (*Mexicana*), *P. aucklandiae*, *P. aztecorum*, *P. azurescens*, *P. baeocystis*, *P. banderillensis*, *P. bispora*, *P. brasiliensis*, *P. brunneocystidiata*, *P. caeruleoannulata*, *P. caerulescens*, *P. caerulipes*, *P. callosa*, *P. carbonaria*, *P. caribaea*, *P. chuxiongensis*, *P. collybioides*, *P. columbiana*, *P. congolensis*, *P. cordispora*, *P. cubensis*, *P. cyanescens*, *P. cyanofibrillosa*, *P. dumontii*, *P. egonii*, *P. eximia*, *P. fagicola*, *P. farinacea*, *P. fimetaria*, *P. fuliginosa*, *P. furtadoana*, *P. galindoi*, *P. gallaeciae*, *P. graveolens*, *P. guatapensis*, *P. heimii*, *P. herrerae*, *P. hispanica*, *P. hoogshagenii*, *P. inconnspicua*, *P. indica*, *P. isabelae*, *P. jacobsii*, *P. jaliscana*, *P. kumaenorum*, *P. laurae*, *P. lazoi*, *P. liniformans*, *P. mexicana*, *P. mairei*, *P. makarorae*, *P. mammillata*, *P. medullosa*, *P. meridensis*, *P. meridionalis*, *P. mescaleroensis*, *P. moseri*, *P. muliercula*, *P. naematoliformis*, *P. natalensis*, *P. natarajanii*, *P. neorhombispora*, *P. neoxalapensis*, *P. ovoideocystidiata*, *P. papuana*, *P. paulensis*, *P. pelliculosa*, *P. pintonii*, *P. pleurocystidiosa*, *P. plutonia*, *P. portoricensis*, *P. pseudoaztecorum*, *P. puberula*, *P. quebecensis*, *P. rickii*, *P. rostrate*, *P. rzedowskii*, *P. samuensis*, *P. schultesii*, *P. semilanceata*, *P. septentrionalis*, *P. serbica*, *P. sierrae*, *P. sylvatica*, *P. singer*, *P. strictipes*, *P. stuntzii*, *P. subacutipilea*, *P. subaeruginascens*, *P. subaeruginosa*, *P. subcaerulipes*, *P. subcubensis*, *P. subpsilocybioidea*, *P. subtropicalis*, *P. tampanensis*, *P. thailandispora*, *P. thaiaeruginea omaculans*, *P. thaiduplicatocystidiata*, *P. uruguayensis*, *P. uxpanapensis*, *P. venenata*, *P. villarrealiae*, *P. weilii*, *P. weldenii*, *P. weraroa*, *P. wrightii*, *P. yungensis*, *P. zapotecantillarum*, *P. zapotecocaribaea*, or *P. zapotecorum* species, including strains thereof. Further description of each of the above *Psilocybe* species is provided in the priority application hereto, U.S. Prov. App. No. 63/371,121, filed Aug. 11, 2022, and incorporated by reference for all purposes as if fully set forth herein.

[0142] Other psilocybin-producing *Psilocybe* fungi will be known to those of skill in the art.

[0143] In some embodiments, the *Psilocybe* spp. fungus is a *P. carpophores* fungus or strain. In some embodiments, the *Psilocybe* spp. fungus is a member of the *P. cyanescens* species complex.

[0144] In some embodiments, the *Psilocybe* spp. fungus is a *Psilocybe cubensis* fungus or strain.

[0145] In some embodiments, the *P. cubensis* strain is any of Golden Teacher, B+, Mazapatec, Z Strain, Treasure Coast, or Koh Samui Super Strain. In some embodiments, the *P. cubensis* strain is any of A+ (A-Strain), AA+ (Albino A+), Acadian Coast, Alice, Alamo, Alacabenzi, Albino Chodewave (ACW), Albino Monkey Dick/Dong (AMD), Ajax, ALAC (Alacabenzi Supreme), Albino MVP, American Mystic, AMAK (Albino Melmac), AMPE, AMVP (Albino Most Valued Producer), APE (Albino Penis Envy), APE-R, ARC (Albino Rollercoaster), Argentina, Australian, Avery's Albino, Aztec God, B+, Ban Hua Thanon (BHT), Ban Nathon Dhupatamyia (BND), Ban Phang Ka (BPK), Ban

Thurain (BT), BeePee, Blue Avians, Blue Jay, Blue *Magnolia* Classic (BMC), Blue *Magnolia* Rust (BMR), Blue Meanie (*cubensis*), Blue Moon, Brazilian, Burma, Burmese Smurf, Cambodian, Chitwan, Chocolate Krinkle, Chodewave (OG CW), Clockwork Orange, Colombian Rust Spore (CRS), Colorado, Coneheads TAT, Corumba, Creeper (Keeper's Creeper), Crooked Mystery, Daddy Long Legs, Dancing Dragons, Destiny, Divinity, Eclipse, Ecuador, El Choco, Elephant Dung, End Game, Enigma, E-Froot, Entheogen Explosion, Escondido, Eyelike, F+, Falbino, FillJilly, Fiji, Gandalf, Ghost, Golden E4K, Golden Hawk, Golden Halo, Golden Mammoth, Golden Teacher (GT), Great White Monster (GWM), Ground Zero, Guadalajara, Gumby, Hanoi, Hillbilly/Menace, Huautla, Hung, Iceberg (ATLY), Illusion Weaver, Jack Frost, Jedi Mind Fuck (JMF), John Allen (Allen Strain), Juke's Peak, KAPE, KSAT, Koh Samui Classic (KSC), Koh Samui Super Strain (KSSS), LAPE (Long APE), L.A.S.S. (Lang Albino Super Squats), Leng, Leucistic JMF (Jedi Mind Fuck), Leucistic Treasure Coast (LTC), Lex Luther (Cream Lex Luther), Lightwave, Lipa Yai, Lizard King (LK), Loaves, Mak 120, Mak/AA, Makilla Gorilla, Malabar, Malaysian, Mars, Mazapatec, Maza-Bensi, McKennai, *Mexicana Cubensis*, Melmac Revert, Melmac 118, Melmac, Melmac TP (Thick Penis), Menace, Mexican Albino, Mexican Dutch King, Mexicube, Moby Dick, Mr. Krinkle, MVP (Most Valued Producer), Namaste, Nezuko, New Zealand Chaw, Normak (Normac), Nutcracker, Omni, Orissa India, Palenque, PEA+ (YETI), Peacock/Peacock, PE6, Pearly Gates, PES Amazonian (PESA), PES Hawaiian (PESH), Penis Envy (PE), PE+, Penis Envy Hawk (P.E. Hawk), Penis Envy Uncut (PEU), PF Albino, PF Classic, PF Redspore, Phobos, Pink Buffalo (PB), Plantasia Mystery, Puerto Rico (PR), Purple Mystic (PM), Quinn's Cut, R44, Redboy, Riddler, Riptide, Roatan Honduras, Roger Rabbit (RR), Rollercoaster, Rudolph, Rusty Whyte (RW), Saint Nick, Scylla, Shamans Gift, Shakti, Shooting Star, South African Transkei (SAT), South American, Sporeworks PE (SW PE), Stargazer, Starry Night, Sunny Side Up (SSU), SV-10, SyZyGy, Taman Negara, Tasmania, TAT Smurf, Tidalwave (TW), Tooth Decay, Tosohatchee, Trinity, Tsunami, True Albino Teacher (TAT), TAT Black Cap (TBC), TePe, Texas Gulf Coast (TGC), Thai Elephant Dung, Thai Lipa Yi, Treasure Coast, Vader, White Teacher, Wollongong, Wombat TAT, Xilo, XXX, Yeti, Ymir, Zillacybin (Zilla), or Z Strain. Other *Psilocybe cubensis* strains, as well as other psilocybin-producing strains of species in other psilocybin-producing genera, will be readily known or identifiable by those of skill in the art.

[0146] In some embodiments, the bioactive alkaloid-producing fungus is a fungus which does not produce psilocybin but does contain PsiD, PsiH, PsiK, or PsiD genes. In some embodiments, the bioactive alkaloid-producing fungus contains homologous, non-identical sequences to PsiD, PsiH, PsiK, or PsiD genes in a psilocybin-producing fungus. In some embodiments, the bioactive alkaloid-producing fungus contains a homologous, non-identical sequence to PsiD, PsiH, PsiK, or PsiD genes which were acquired through horizontal gene transfer

[0147] In some embodiments, the bioactive alkaloid-producing fungus has homologous, non-identical sequences genes that do not form a cluster, but code for enzymes which may be active in producing similar metabolites to a psilocybin-producing fungus. In some embodiments, the bioac-

tive alkaloid-producing fungus with homologous, non-identical sequences to PsiD, PsiH, PsiK, or PsiD genes are manipulated to reduce tryptamine production and levels. In some embodiments, the bioactive alkaloid-producing fungus with homologous, non-identical sequences to PsiD, PsiH, PsiK, or PsiD genes are of the genera *Pleurotus*, *Lentinula* or *Trametes*.

[0148] For disclosed and other known psilocybin-producing fungi, and for other fungi that can be genetically modified according to the methods of the disclosure, such as the various genera, species, and strains listed above, those of skill will appreciate that genomic data, including genomes, transcripts, protein sequences, annotations, and data reports, are available as National Library of Medicine National Center for Biotechnology Information (NCBI) Datasets, (ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/datasets, e.g., for *P. cubensis*, ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/datasets/taxonomy/181762/, NCBI Taxonomy ID 181762), including NCBI RefSeq assemblies and GenBank assemblies, and on the NCBI Genome Data Viewer (GDV), as well as on other databases known to those of skill.

[0149] Available datasets for exemplary species include, for instance, *P. azurescens* (Genome scaffold GCA_019721835.1); *P. cubensis* (Chromosome level genome assembly GCA_017499595.2); *P. cyanescens* (Genome scaffold GCA_002938375.1); *P. galindoi* (Genome scaffold GCA_019721455.1); and *P. tampaensis* (Genome scaffolds of three isolates GCA_019904355.1, GCA_019908715.1, GCA_019908695.1).

Non-Hallucinogenic Psychedelic Fungi and Other Genetically Modified Fungi

[0150] In some aspects, provided are methods of genetically modifying a bioactive alkaloid-producing fungus so that the fungus no longer produces the bioactive alkaloid, or produces the bioactive alkaloid below a desired threshold, such as producing a reduced amount of the bioactive alkaloid, or producing a substantially reduced amount of the bioactive alkaloid.

[0151] In some embodiments, the bioactive alkaloid is psilocybin, norpsilocin, psilocin, tryptamine, 4-hydroxytryptamine, N,N-dimethyltryptamine, baeocystin, norbaeocystin, serotonin, N-acetyl-hydroxytryptamine, 4-hydroxy-L-tryptophan, 5-hydroxy-L-tryptophan, 7-hydroxy-L-tryptophan, aeruginascin, 4-hydroxy-N,N,N-trimethyltryptamine, harmane, norharmane, harmine, harmol, harmaline, cordysinin C, cordysinin D, perlolyrine, β -carboline, or a derivative or analogue thereof (Zorrilla J G, Evidente A. Structures and Biological Activities of Alkaloids Produced by Mushrooms, a Fungal Subgroup. *Biomolecules*. 2022; 12 (8): 1025 and Blei F. et al. Simultaneous Production of Psilocybin and a Cocktail of β -Carboline Monoamine Oxidase Inhibitors in ‘Magic’ Mushrooms. *Chemistry*. 2020; 26 (3): 729-34; Wieczorek, Piotr Pawel et al. Bioactive alkaloids of hallucinogenic mushrooms. *Studies Nat Prods Chem*. 2015; 46:133-168).

[0152] In some embodiments, the bioactive alkaloid is a hallucinogenic alkaloid. In some embodiments, the hallucinogenic alkaloid is a hallucinogenic tryptamine. In some embodiments, the hallucinogenic tryptamine is psilocybin.

[0153] In some embodiments, wherein a disclosed method comprises genetically modifying a psilocybin-producing fungus so that fungus no longer produces psilocybin (or produces a reduced or substantially reduced amount of psilocybin, e.g., below a desired threshold), one or more

additional bioactive alkaloids may also consequently be reduced, substantially reduced, or absent in the fungus. For example, small amounts of psilocin are typically found in psilocybin-producing fungi (Stamets *P. Psilocybin Mushrooms of the World: An Identification Guide*. Ten Speed Press; 1996. and Tylš F, Páleníček T, Horáček J. Psilocybin: Summary of knowledge and new perspectives. *Eur Neuropsychopharmacol*. 2014; 24 (3): 342-356.). It is however believed that psilocybin is the precursor for naturally occurring psilocin (Nichols DE. Psilocybin: From ancient magic to modern medicine. *J Antibiot*. 2020; 73 (10): 679-686.). Hence, in some embodiments where a disclosed method comprises interfering with the biosynthesis of psilocybin in a fungus, the method also directly or indirectly interferes with or disrupts the biosynthesis of psilocin, and a resulting genetically modified fungus can have a reduced or substantially reduced amount of psilocin, or be entirely lacking in psilocin (e.g., no psilocin is present at a detectable level using analytical techniques described herein and otherwise known to one of skill).

[0154] Likewise, in embodiments wherein a disclosed method comprises interfering with the biosynthesis of psilocybin in a fungus by interfering with or disrupting the function of a catalytic enzyme involved in the biosynthesis of psilocybin (e.g., PsiD, PsiM, PsiH, PsiK), such a method may also interfere or disrupt the biosynthesis of another bioactive alkaloid involved in the psilocybin biosynthetic pathway. For example, as shown in FIG. 9, which depicts the in vivo biosynthetic production of psilocybin in *P. cubensis* starting from L-tryptophan, PsiM is responsible for the conversion of norbaeocystin to baeocystin, and the subsequent conversion of baeocystin to psilocybin. Hence, in embodiments wherein psilocybin biosynthesis is disrupted by interfering with the function of PsiM (e.g., by knocking out or reducing the PsiM expression, inactivating the catalytic function of PsiM, or another disclosed method), baeocystin levels in the resulting genetically modified fungus may also be reduced, substantially reduced, or absent. As another example and again with reference to FIG. 9, PsiK is responsible for the conversion of 4-hydroxytryptamine to norbaeocystin. Hence, in some embodiments wherein psilocybin biosynthesis is disrupted by interfering with the function of PsiK (e.g., by knocking out or reducing the PsiK expression, inactivating the catalytic function of PsiK, or another disclosed method), levels of norbaeocystin and baeocystin in the resulting genetically modified fungus may also be reduced, substantially reduced, or absent.

[0155] It will be appreciated that while in some embodiments, genetic modification is of a psychedelic fungi to eliminate or reduce the amount of a hallucinogenic tryptamine, for instance psilocybin, this disclosure also can be readily applied to eliminate or reduce the amount of one or more other compounds from a fungus, for example to knock out individual compounds so as to compare single knock out variations against each other to test the “entourage effect,” or to knock out individual compounds that are otherwise undesired for any reason (illegality, allergenicity, individual sensitivity, achieving synergistic levels or ratios of compounds, etc.).

[0156] In some embodiments, a substantially reduced amount will be a reduction of 50%, 60%, 70%, 80%, 90% or greater than 90%, compared to an unmodified fungus, an average of unmodified fungi, or another amount known in the art. In some preferred embodiments, a substantially

reduced amount is a reduction of greater than 90%, such as 92.5%, 95%, 97.5% or greater than 97.5%. In some further preferred embodiments, a substantially reduced amount is a reduction of greater than 97.5%, such as 98.0%, 98.5%, 99.0%, or greater than 99.0%, including 99.25%, 99.5%, 99.6%, 99.7%, 99.8%, 99.90%, 99.95%, and 99.99%, including greater than 99.99%, such as an amount below the limit of detection, as determined by area normalization of an HPLC profile or other similar detection method. In some yet further preferred embodiments, no measurable amount is present in a genetically modified mushroom of the disclosure.

[0157] In some embodiments, the substantially reduced amount is a substantially reduced amount of psilocybin. In some such embodiments, the substantially reduced amount of psilocybin is a reduction of 50%, 60%, 70%, 80%, 90% or greater than 90%, compared to an unmodified fungus (e.g., an unmodified mushroom from the same strain or species), an average of unmodified fungi (e.g., a representative sample of unmodified mushrooms from the same strain or species), or another amount known in the art (e.g., the average amount of psilocybin for that strain or species, as reported in the literature or otherwise known to ordinary artisans). In some preferred embodiments, the substantially reduced amount of psilocybin is a reduction of psilocybin of greater than 90%, such as 92.5%, 95%, 97.5% or greater than 97.5%. In some further preferred embodiments, a substantially reduced amount of psilocybin is a reduction of psilocybin of greater than 97.5%, such as 98.0%, 98.5%, 99.0%, or greater than 99.0%, including 99.25%, 99.5%, 99.6%, 99.7%, 99.8%, 99.90%, 99.95%, and 99.99%, including greater than 99.99%, such as an amount below the limit of detection, as determined by area normalization of an HPLC profile or other similar detection method. In some yet further preferred embodiments, no measurable psilocybin is present in a genetically modified mushroom of the disclosure.

[0158] The average amount of psilocybin present in a mushroom that is not modified according to the disclosure will be known in the art or readily ascertainable to those of skill. As examples, it has been reported that the following *Psilocybe* spp. have the following amounts of psilocybin by dry weight percent (% w/w): *P. azurescens* (1.78); *P. bohemica* (1.34); *P. semilanceata* (0.98); *P. baeocystis* (0.85); *P. cyanescens* (0.85); *P. tampanensis* (0.68); *P. cubensis* (0.63); *P. weilii* (0.61); *P. hoogshagenii* (0.60); *P. stuntzii* (0.36); *P. cyanofibrillosa* (0.21); *P. liniformans* (0.16). (See, e.g., Stamets, *Psilocybin Mushrooms of the World*, 1996.) It will be readily understood that such amounts may vary according to growth conditions and even within a single flush, and that taking an average from fungi within a comparable strain may provide greater accuracy; such measurements will be readily understood to those in the art. As a general rule of thumb, the amount of psilocybin in a *Psilocybe* spp. or other mushroom that is not genetically modified to reduce psilocybin biosynthesis will be understood to be in the range of 0.5 to 1.5% (inclusive) of the dry weight of the mushroom, to be about 1% w/w, or to be 1% w/w.

[0159] In some embodiments, psilocybin biosynthesis will be understood to be disrupted or prevented if a genetically modified mushroom of the disclosure contains less than 0.1% psilocybin as determined by dry weight, preferably less than 0.05% psilocybin as determined by dry weight, and more preferably less than 0.01% psilocybin as determined

by dry weight. In some embodiments, a genetically modified mushroom of the disclosure will contain less than 0.10%, less than 0.09%, less than 0.08%, less than 0.07%, less than 0.06%, less than 0.05%, less than 0.04%, less than 0.03%, less than 0.02%, less than 0.01%, less than 0.005%, or less than 0.001% psilocybin as determined by dry weight. In some preferred embodiments, a genetically modified mushroom of the disclosure will contain no measurable psilocybin.

The Psilocybin Biosynthetic Pathway

[0160] In some aspects are disclosed methods of disrupting or preventing biosynthesis of a bioactive alkaloid in a bioactive alkaloid-producing fungus. In some embodiments, the disclosed methods disrupt or prevent the biosynthesis of psilocybin in a psilocybin-producing fungus.

[0161] In some embodiments, disrupting or preventing biosynthesis of psilocybin in a psilocybin-producing fungus comprises disrupting or preventing the function of one or more of the enzymes of the psilocybin biosynthetic pathway, or of the genes that encode them.

[0162] The psilocybin biosynthetic pathway from L-tryptophan involves the action of four different enzymes: PsiD (IUBMB Enzyme Nomenclature; Enzyme commission number; EC 4.1.1.105); PsiK (EC 2.7.1.222); PsiH (EC 1.14.99.59); and PsiM (EC 2.1.1.345). (See, e.g., Blei F, Baldeweg F, Fricke J, Hoffmeister D. Biocatalytic Production of Psilocybin and Derivatives in Tryptophan Synthase-Enhanced Reactions. *Chemistry*. 2018; 24 (40): 10028-10031; Fricke J, Blei F, Hoffmeister D. Enzymatic Synthesis of Psilocybin. *Angew Chem Int Ed Engl*. 2017; 56 (40): 12352-55, both of which are incorporated by reference, as if fully set forth herein. The synthetic steps, adapted from Fricke et al. 2017, are schematically illustrated in FIG. 9.

[0163] In some embodiments, PsiD has at least 60%, at least 80%, at least 85%, at least 90%, at least 91%, at least 92%, at least 93%, at least 94%, at least 95%, at least 96%, at least 97%, at least 98%, at least 99%, or 100% amino acid sequence identity with the protein sequence deposited in GenBank accession number ASU62239.1 (*Psilocybe cubensis*) or the GenBank accession number ASU62242.1 (*Psilocybe cyanescens*), or with the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO: 1) encoded by polynucleotide SEQ ID NO: 2.

[0164] In some embodiments, PsiK has at least 60%, at least 80%, at least 85%, at least 90%, at least 91%, at least 92%, at least 93%, at least 94%, at least 95%, at least 96%, at least 97%, at least 98%, at least 99%, or 100% amino acid sequence identity with the protein sequence deposited in GenBank accession number ASU62237.1 (*Psilocybe cubensis*) or the GenBank accession number ASU62240.1 (*Psilocybe cyanescens*), or with the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO: 3) encoded by polynucleotide SEQ ID NO: 4.

[0165] In some embodiments, PsiH has at least 60%, at least 80%, at least 85%, at least 90%, at least 91%, at least 92%, at least 93%, at least 94%, at least 95%, at least 96%, at least 97%, at least 98%, at least 99%, or 100% amino acid sequence identity with the protein sequence deposited in GenBank accession number ASU62246.1 (*Psilocybe cubensis*) or the GenBank accession number ASU62250.1 (*Psilocybe cyanescens*), or with the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO: 5) encoded by polynucleotide SEQ ID NO: 6.

[0166] In some embodiments, PsiM has at least 60%, at least 80%, at least 85%, at least 90%, at least 91%, at least 92%, at least 93%, at least 94%, at least 95%, at least 96%,

at least 97%, at least 98%, at least 99%, or 100% amino acid sequence identity with the protein sequence deposited in GenBank accession number ASU62238.1 (*Psilocybe cubensis*) or the GenBank accession number ASU62241.1 (*Psilocybe cyanescens*), or with the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO: 7) encoded by polynucleotide SEQ ID NO: 8.

PsiD, PsiK, PsiH, and PsiM Nucleotide and Amino Acid Sequences

[0167] In some aspects are disclosed methods of disrupting or preventing biosynthesis of psilocybin in a psilocybin-producing fungus. In some embodiments, disrupting or preventing such psilocybin biosynthesis comprises disrupting or preventing the function of one or more of the enzymes of the psilocybin biosynthetic pathway, and/or of the genes that encode them.

[0168] In some embodiments, disrupting or preventing biosynthesis of psilocybin in a psilocybin-producing fungus comprises disrupting or preventing the function of one or more of the PsiD, PsiK, PsiH, and PsiM enzymes and/or of the PsiD, PsiK, PsiH, and PsiM genes.

[0169] Nucleotide sequences of PsiD, PsiK, PsiH, and PsiM genes and encoded amino acid sequences of PsiD, PsiK, PsiH, and PsiM enzymes will be known to those in the art. Exemplary nucleotide sequences of PsiD, PsiK, PsiH, and PsiM genes and encoded amino acid sequences of PsiD, PsiK, PsiH, and PsiM enzymes are provided below from an exemplary *P. cubensis* psilocybin-producing fungus, as SEQ ID NOS: 1-8:

SEQ ID NO: 1-PsiD Amino acid sequence-L-tryptophan decarboxylase-*P. cubensis*:

10	20	30	40	50
MQVIPACNSA	AIRSLCPPTPE	SFRNMGWLSV	SDAVYSEFIG	ELATRASNRL
60	70	80	90	100
YSNEFGLMQP	IQEKFKAFIG	DPVVHQEFID	MFEGIQDSPR	NYQELCNMFN
110	120	130	140	150
DIFRKAPVYG	DLGPPVYIMM	AKLMNTTRAFG	SAFTRQLNL	HFKKLFDTWG
160	170	180	190	200
LFLSSKDQRN	VLVADQFDDR	HCGWLNERAL	SAMVKHYNGR	AFDEVFLCDK
210	220	230	240	250
NAPYYGFNSY	DDFFNRRFRN	RDIRPVG	VNNNTLISAA	CESLSYNVSY
260	270	280	290	300
DVQSLDTLVF	KGETYSLKHL	LNNDPFTPOF	EHGSILOGFL	NVTAYHRWHA
310	320	330	340	350
PVNNGTIVKII	NVPGTYFAQA	PSTIGDPIPD	NDYDPPPYLK	SLVYFSNIAA
360	370	380	390	400
RQIMFIEADN	KEIGLIFLVF	IGMTEISTCE	ATVSEGQHVNV	RGDDLGMFH
410	420	430		
GGSSFALGLR KDCRAEIVEK FTEPGTVIRI NEVVAALK				

SEQ ID NO: 2-PsiD Nucleotide sequence-*P. cubensis*:

1	atgcagggtga	tacccgcgtg	caactccggc	gcaataagat	cactatgtcc	tactccccag
61	tcttttagaa	acatgggatg	gcttcgtc	agcgatcg	tctacagcga	gttcatagga
121	gagttcggtt	cccgccgttc	caatcgaaat	tactccaaac	agttccggct	catcgaaacct
181	atccaggaaat	tcaaggcctt	cattggaaacg	gaccgggtgg	tgcaccaaga	atttatttgac
241	atgttcgggg	gcattccagga	cttccaagg	aattatccgg	aactatgtaa	tatgttcaac
301	gatatccccc	gcaaaagctcc	cgttacgg	gaccctggcc	ctcccggtta	tatgattatg
361	gccaaattaa	tgaacacccg	ageggggcttc	tctgcattca	cgagacaaag	gttgaaccc
421	cacttcaaaa	aactttccgg	tacccgggg	tttgttctgt	tttgcgaaaga	tttccggaaaat
481	gttcttgg	ccgaccgtt	cgacgacaga	cattggggct	ggtttgcgaa	ggggcccttg
541	tctgctatgg	ttaaacatcaa	aatggacgc	gcatttgcgt	aagtcttcct	ctgcgataaa
601	aatggcccat	actacggctt	caactcttac	gacgacttct	ttaatgcgac	atttccggaaa
661	cgagatatcg	accgaccgtt	agtcgggtgg	tttgcgaaaca	ccaccctcat	tttgcgtgt
721	tgcgaatcac	tttccatcaa	cgttcttac	gacgttccgt	ctctcgacac	tttagtttc
781	aaaggagaga	tttattcgct	taagcatttg	ctgaaataatg	acccttcac	cccacaattc
841	gagcatgg	gttatttcata	aggatttttg	aacgttccac	tttaccaccc	atggcacgc
901	cccggtcaat	ggacaatctgt	caaaatcttac	aacgttccat	gttccatctt	tgcgaagcc
961	ccgagacaga	tttgcgaccc	tatccggat	aacgttacac	accacactcc	tttaccctaa
1021	tcttgcgtt	acttctctaa	tattgcgc	aggcaatata	tgtttattga	agccgacaa
1081	aaggaaatgg	gccttcattt	ccttgcgtt	atccgcattc	ccgaaatctc	gacatgtgaa
1141	gcccacgggtt	ccgaagggtt	acacgttca	cgatggatg	acttggaaat	gttccatttcc
1201	gggttgcgtt	cgatgggttt	tgttgcgtt	aaggatgtca	gggcagagat	cggttggaaa
1261	ttcaccgaac	ccggaacatgt	gatcagaatc	aacgttgc	tcgtgtct	aaaggcttag

SEQ ID NO: 3-PsiK Amino acid sequence-4-hydroxytryptamine kinase-*P. cubensis*:

10	20	30	40	50
MAFDLKTEDG	LITYLTKHLS	LDVDTSGVKR	LSGGFVNVTW	RIKLNAPYQG
60	70	80	90	100
HTSIIILKHAQ	PHMSTDDEFK	IGVERSVYEEY	QAIKLMMANR	EVLGVDGIV
110	120	130	140	150
SVPEGNYDL	ENNALIMQDV	GKMKTLDDYV	TAKPLATDI	ARLVGTEIGG
160	170	180	190	200
FVARLHNIGR	ERRDDPEFKF	FSGNIVGRRT	SDQLYQTIIP	NAAKYGVDDP
210	220	230	240	250
LLPTVVVKDLV	DDVMHSEETL	VMADLWSGNI	LLQLEGNPS	KLQKIIYILDW
260	270	280	290	300
ELCKYGPASL	DLGYFLGDCY	LISRQFQDEQV	GTTMRQAYLQ	SYARTSKHSI
310	320	330	340	350

- continued

NYAKVTAGIA AHIVMWTDFM QWGSEEERIN FVKKGVAAFH DARGNNNDNGE
360
ITSTILLKESSTAA

SEQ ID NO: 5-PsiH Amino acid sequence-Tryptamine 4-monooxygenase-*P. cubensis*:
 10 20 30 40 50
 MIAVLESFVI AGCIYYIVSR RVRRSRLPPG PPGIPIPFIG NMFDMPPESP
 60 70 80 90 100
 WLTLFLQWGRD YNTDILYVDA GGTEMVILNLT LETITDLEK RGSIYSGRLE
 110 120 130 140 150
 STMVNELMGW EFDLGFITYG DRWREERRMF AKEFSEKGKQ QFRHAQVKAA
 160 170 180 190 200
 HQLVQQQLTKT PDRWAQHIRH QIAAMSLDYG YGIDLAEEDPP WLEATHLNAE
 210 220 230 240 250
 GLAIAASVPGK FWVDSFPSLK YLPAWPGAV FKRKAKVWRE AADHMVDMPY
 260 270 280 290 300
 ETMRKLAPQG LTRPSYASAR LQAMDLNGDL EHQEHEVIKNT AAEVNVGDD
 310 320 330 340 350
 TTVSAMSAFI LAMVKYPEVQ RKVQAELDAL TNNGQIPDYD EEDDSLPLYT
 360 370 380 390 400
 ACIKELFRWN QIAPLAIPH KLMKDDVYRGY LIPKNTLVFA NTWAVLNDPE
 410 420 430 440 450
 VYPDPSVFRP ERYLGPDGKP DNTVRDPRKA AFGYGRRNCP GIHLAQSTVW
 460 470 480 490 500
 IAGATLLSAF NIERPVVDQNG KPIDIPADFT TGFFRHFPVF QCRFVPRTEQ
 VSOSVSGP

-continued

```

1621 ttgataacag ggcagtatta aacgatccag aagtcttatcc agatccctct gtgtccgcc
1681 cagaaaatg tottggctt gacggaaagc ctgataaac ac tgcgcac ccacgtaaag
1741 cggcattttg ctatggacga cggaaattggg aagtgcgcgtt ctagaaacccc cccttcgggt
1801 gactagtgc atgcgcgc atcaatatcg tattgatctt atataactc cctgcggcat
1861 ttatTTTGC attccttttag tcccgaaatt catctagcgc agtcgcgcgt ttggattgca
1921 ggggcacccc tctttagcgc ttcaatattc gggcgcctt tcgatcggaa tggaaagccc
1981 attgacatac cggctgatt tactacgaga ttcttcaggat agctaatttc cgtcttttg
2041 tgacataatc ccctaaacgc gacgtttac ctttttgtaa agacacccag tgccttcca
2101 gtcagggtt gttcctcgaa cagagcaagt ctcacagtgc gtatccggac cctga

```

SEQ ID NO: 7-PsiM Amino acid sequence-Psilocybin synthase-*P. cubensis*:

10	20	30	40	50
MHIRNPYRTP	IDYQALSEAF	PPLKPFVSVN	ADGTSSVLT	IPEAQRAFTA
60	70	80	90	100
ALLHRDFGLT	MTIPEDRLCP	TVPNRLNYVL	WIEDIFNYTN	KTLGLSDDRP
110	120	130	140	150
IKGVDIGTGA	SAIYPMLACA	RFKAWSMVGT	EVERKCIDTA	RLNVVANNLQ
160	170	180	190	200
DRLSILETSI	DGPILVPIFE	ATEEYEYEFT	MCNPPFYDGA	ADMQTSDAAK
210	220	230	240	250
GFGFGVGAPH	SGTVIEMSTE	GGESAFVAQM	VRESLKLRTR	CRWYTSNLGK
260	270	280	290	300
LKSLKEIVGL	LKELEISNYA	INEYVQGSTR	RYAVAWSFTD	IQLPEELSRP
SNPELSSLF				

SEQ ID NO: 8-PsiM Nucleotide sequence-*P. cubensis*:

1	atgcataatca gaaatccta ccgtacacca attgacttcc aagcacccatc agaggcccttc
61	cctccccctca agccattttgt gtctgtcaat gcacatggta ccagttctgt tgacctca
121	atccccagaag cccaggggc gttcacggcc gcttttttc atcgtgactt cgggttcacc
181	atgaccatac cagaagaccg tctgtgcaca acagtccca ataggttggaa ctacgttctg
241	tggatttggaa atatttcaat ctacacgaa aaaaaccctcg gcctgtcggta tgaccgttcc
301	atttaaaggcg ttgatattgg tacaggagcc tccgcattt atccatgtc tgctgtgt
361	cgggtcaagg catgttctat gggttggaaaca gaggtcgaga ggaagtgcatt tgacacggcc
421	cgcctcaatg tgcgtcgaa caatttccaa gaccgtctc cgatatttgc gacatccatt
481	gatgggtacca ttctcgatcc cattttcgag gggactgaag aatacgaata cgagtttact
541	atgtgtaaacc ctccatttca cgcacgtgtc gccgatatgc agacttcggta tgctgcacaa
601	ggattttgat ttggcggtgg cgcccccatt tctggaaacag tcatacgaaat gtcgacttag
661	ggagggtgaat cggcttcgt cgctcagatg gtcgtgaga gcttgaagct tcgaaacacga
721	tgcagatgtt acacgaaatc ctggggaaatc ctgaaatctc taaaagaaat agtggggctg
781	ctgaaagaac ttgatgatc aaactatggc attaacaatgc acgttcagggt gtccacacgt
841	cgtatgtccg ttgcgtggc ttcaactgtc ttcaactgc ctgaggagct ttctcgatccc
901	tctaaccctcg agctcagctc tottttctat

[0170] Additional sequences SEQ ID NOS: 9-12 follow, representing the coding regions of mRNA expressed from *P. cubensis* genes PsiD, PsiK, PsiH, and PsiM. In these sequences bold regions indicate where exemplar siRNA

silencing oligos bind selected from SEQ ID NOS: 32-71 below, and bold underlined regions indicate where exemplar crRNA oligo sequences for CRISPR knockout bind selected from SEQ ID NOS: 13-31 below:

SEQ ID NO: 9-*P. cubensis* strain FSU 12409 tryptophan decarboxylase (psiD) mRNA
(GenBank: KY984101.1):

```

ATGCAGGTGATAACCCCGCTGCAACTCGGCAGCAATAAGATCACTATGTCCTACTCCCGAGTCTTTAGAA
ACATGGGATGGCTCTGTGCGATGCGGTCTACAGCGAGTTCATAGGAGAGTTGGCTACCCCGCTTC
CAATCGAAATTACTCCAACGAGTTCGCCCTCATGCAACCTATCCAGGAATTCAAGGCTTTCATTGAAAGC
GACCCGGTGGTGCACCAAGAATTATTTGACATGTCATGTCAGTCAGGACTCTCAAGGAATTATCAGG
```

AACTATGTAATATGTCACGATATCTTCGCAAAGCTCCGCTACGGAGACCTTGGCCCTCCGGTTA

TATGATTATGGCCAAAATTAATGACACCCGAGCAGGGCTCTCTGCTTACGAGACAAAGGTTGAACCCCT

CACTTAAAAACTTCGATACTGGGATTGTCCTGCTTCGAAAGATTCTCGAAATGTTCTTGGG

CCGACCAAGTTGACCGACAGGGCTGGTTGAACGAGCGGGCACATTGCTTGTCTATGTTAACATTA

CAATGGACGCCATTGATGAAGTCTTCCTCGCATAAAATGCCCCATACTACGGCTTCAACTCTTAC

GACGACTTCTTAATCGCAGATTGCGAAACCCGAGATATCGACCGACCTGTAGCTGGTGGAGTTAACACA

CCACCCCTCATTTCGCTGCTGCGAATCACTTCCCTACACGTCTTATGACGCCAGTCTCTCGACAC

TTTAGTTTCAAAAGGAGAGACTTATTGCTTAAGCATTTGCTGAATAATGACCTTCAACCCACAATT

GAGCAGGGAGTATTCTACAAGGATTCTTGAACGTCACCGCTTACCCACGATGGCACGCACCCGTCAATG

GGACAATCGTCAAATCATCACCGTCCAGGTACCTACTTTGCGAAGGCCCCGAGCACGATTGGGACCC

TATCCCGGAAACGATTACGACCCACCTCTACCTTAAGTCTCTGTACTTCTCTAATATTGCGCA

AGGCAAATTATGTTTAAAGGCGACAAAGGAAATTGGCTCATTTCTTGTGTTCATCGGCATG

CCGAAATTCGACATGTGAAGGCCACGGTCTCGGAAGGTCAACACGTCAATGTCGGCAGTACTTGGGAAT

GTTCCATTTCGCTGGTTCTCGCTGCGCTGGTCTGAGGAAGGATTGCGAGGGCAGAGATCGTTGAAAG

TTCACCGGAACCCGAAACAGTGTACAGAATCAACGAAGTCGTCGCTCAAAGGCTTAG

-continued

SEQ ID NO: 10-*P. cubensis* strain FSU 12409 4-hydroxytryptamine kinase (psIK) mRNA
(GenBank: KY984099.1):

ATGGCGCTCGATCTCAAGACTGAAGACGGCTCATCACATATCTCACTAAACATCTTCTTTGGACGTG
ACACAGAGCGGAGTGAAAGCGCTTACGGAGGGCTTGTCAATGTAACCTGCGCATTAAAGCTCAATGCTCC
TTATCAAGGTCTACAGGACATCATCTGAGCATGCTCAGCGCACATGTCAGGATGAGGATTAAAG
ATAGGTGAGAACGCTCGGTTTACAGAATTACAGGCTATCAAGCTCATGTCAGGCCATTGGGAGGTTCTGG
GAGGCCTGGATGGCATAGTTCTGTGCCAGAGGCTGAACATCAGACTTAGAGAATAATGCAATTGATCAT
GCAAGATGTCGGGAAGATGAAGACCTTTAGATTATGTCACCGCCAACCGCCACTGCGACGGATA
GCCCGCCTTGGGACAGAAAATTGGGGGTTCTGGCAGACTCCATAACATAGGCCGAGAGGCCAG
ACGATCTGAGTTCAATTCTCTGGAAATTATGTCGGAAGGAGCAGCTTCAAGGACAGCTGTATCAAAC
CATCATACCAACGAGCAGAAATTGGCTGATGACCCCCCTGTGCTACTGTGGTTAAAGGCCATTGTG
GAGCAGTGTATCGACAGCGAGAGACCGCTTGTCTGGCGGACCTGTGGAGTGGAAAATTCTCTTCAGT
TGGAGGAGGAAACCCATCGAAGCTGCAGAGATATATCTTGAGTTGGAACTTGCAGTACGGCC
AGCGTCGTTGGACCTGGGCTATTCTGGGTGACTGCTATTGATATCCGCTTCAAGACGAGCAGGTC
GGTACGACGATGCGGAAGGCCACTTGCAGAGCTATGCCGTAAGGACATTGATCAACTACGCC
AAAGTCACTGCGAGTATTGCTCTATTTGTGATGTCGACCTTATGCTGAGTGGGGAGCAGGAGA
AAGGAAATTATTGTGAGAAAGGGGTTAGTCGCTTCTTCAGGCCAGGGCAACAAACGCAATGGGAA
ATTACGTCACCTTACTGAAGGAATCATCCACTGGTAA

SEQ ID NO: 11-*P. cubensis* strain FSU 12409 norbaeocystin methyltransferase (psiM) mRNA
(GenBank: KY984100.1):

ATGCATATCAGAAATCTTACCGTACCAATTGACTATCATCAAGCACTTTCAGGGCCTCCCTCCCCCTCA
AGCCATTGTGCTGCAATCGAGATGGTACCGAGTCTGACCCCACTATCCAGAAGGCCAGAGGGC
GTTCACGGGCTCTCTCATCGTGAACCTGGGCTACCATGACCATCACAGAACGGCTGTGCCCA
ACAGTCCCCAATAGGTGAACACTGGTCAAGGAGAATTTTCACTACAGAACAAACCCCTG
GCCGTGGATGACCGCTTCTTAAGGGCTGTATTGGTACAGGAGCTCCCAATTATCTCTATGCT
TGCCGTGCTCGTTCAAGGCATGGTCTATGGTGGAACAGAGGTGGAGAGGAAAGTGATGACACGGCC
CGCCCTAATGTCGTCGCAACATCTCAAGACCGCTCTCGATATTAGGACATCATTGATGTCCTA
TTCTCGCCCATTTCTCGGGCAGTGAAGAAATCGAATCAGGTTACTATGTTAACCCCTCATTCTA
CGACGGTGTGGATATGCACTGGATCTGGATCTGGGCTGGGCTGGCCCTCCCAT
TCTGGAAACAGTCATCGAAATGTCGACTGAGGGAGGTGAATCGGTTCTCGTCAGATGGTCTGGAGA
GCTTGAAGCTCGAACACGATGCGAGATGGTACACGAGTAATTGGAAAGCTGAAATCTTGAAAGAAAT
AGTGGGGCTGCTGAAAGAACCTTGAGATAACCAACTATGCCATTACGAAATCGTTCAGGGTCCACACGT
CGTTATGCGCTGGCTGGTCTTCACTGATATTCAACTGCCTGAGGAGCTTCTCGTCCCTCTAACCCCC
AGCTGAGCTCTTTCTAG

SEQ ID NO: 12-P. cubensis strain FSU 12409 putative monooxygenase (psiH) gene, (GenBank: MF000993.1):

ATGATCGCTGTACTATTCTCCCTCGCATTGCAAGGATGCATACTACATCGTTCTGAGTGGGG
GGTCGCGCTTGCACCAGGGCCGCTGGCATTCCTATTCCCTTATTGGGAACTGTTGATATGCCCTGA
AGAATCTCCATGGTTAACATTCTCACATGGGACGGGATTACAGTCGCTCTGCCGCTGACTCTAA
TATATGAACAGCTAATATATTGTCAGACCCGATATTCTCACGTTGGATCTGGAGGACAGAAATGGT
ATTCTAACACGGTGGAGACCATTCAGCATATTGAAAAGCAGGGCTCATTATTCTGGCCGGTAG
CTGATGTGGATTTTTGCAATTGAATTGTTGGTCACACCTTCCAGACTGGAGACTAACATGGTCACG
AACCTATGGGGTGGAGTTGACTTAGGGTCATCACATACAGGGCAGGGCGAGAGAAAGGGCCT
GTTCGCCAAGGAGTTCAGTGAGAAGGGCATCAAGCAATTGCGCATGCTCAAGTGAAAGCTGCCATCAG
CTTGTCCAAACAGCTTACCAAAACGGCAGGGCCTGGCACACATTGCGCATTAAGTACTACTTGGAGG
AAAAATAGCGTAGCCTTCGCTGACCGCTCCGATCTAAAGTCAGATACGGCAATGTCATCGGATATTGG
TTATGGATTGATCTGGCAGAGACGACCTTGGTGGAGCAGCCTTGGCTTAATGAGGCCCTGCC
ATAGCATCAGTGGCGGCAATTGGGTGATTGTTCCCTTCTGAGCATCCTTCTATGAG
AAGGGAAAGGAGTCTAACAAAGTGTAGTAAACACCTTCTGTTGGTCCCAGGTGCTGCTTCAAGGCC
AAAGCGAAGGCTGGGGAGAAGGCCCGACCATATGGTTGACATGCCATTGAAACATGAGGAAATTAG
CAGTTAGTCAATGGCTTCTCCCGTATTTCATAACTCTAACCTGAGTCACAGCCTCAAGGATTTGA
CTCGTCCGCTGTATGCTTCAGCTGCTGCAAGGCCATGGTCAACGGGACCTTGGAGCATCAAGAAC
CGTAACTAACAGAACACAGGCCAGAGGTTAATGTCGTAAGCTAACAGGCTCCGCGCAATTCAAATT
AGGGCTAAAGTGGGTTCTCACCAGGGGAGGCGTAACTGTAAGGATTCTCAATCGTTAGAGTATA
AGTGTCTAATGCACTACACTCCACCAACAGACTGTCCTGCTATGTCGCTTCATCTGGCATG
GTGAAGTACCTGGAGGCTCACGGAAAGGTCAAGGGAGCTTGTGCTGACCAAAACGGGAAATT
CTGAGTATGCGAAGAAGAGTGAACCTTGGCATACCTCAGCGATGTCAGGAGCTTCTGGGGAA
TCAAATCGCACCCTCGTATACCGCACAAATTGAGAAGGAGCAGCTGTCGGGATATCTGATCCCC
AAGAACACTTAGTCGAAACACCTGGTGGAGGCTGCTTCAATTCTAGTACATCGTTGCCAAC
TAATGACATCTTGATAACAGGGCAGTATTAACAGATCCAGAAGTCTATCCAGATCCCTCTGTTCCG
CAGAAAGATCTTGGCTCTGACGGGAAGGCTGATAACACTGTCAGCGACCCAGCTAAAGGGCATTTGG
CTATGGACGACGAAATTGGTAAGTGCCTTCAAGAACCCCCCTTCCGTTGACTAGTGCCTGCGC
ACAATATCGCATTGATCTGATATAACCTTCTGGCATTTTGCACATTCTTGTGCTGAG
CATCTAGCGCAGTCAGCGGGTTGGATTGCGAGGGGAAACCTTCTATCAGGCTTCAATTCGAGC
TCGATCAGAATGGGAAGGCCATTGACATCCGGCTGATTTCAGTACAGGATTCTTCAGTAACTT
CGCTTCTGGTGTGCTATACACCGGCACTGGTACCTTTGTAAAGACACCCAGTGCCTTCCA
GTGCAGGTTTGTCTCGAACAGACCAAGTCTCACAGTCGTTACCGGACCCCTGA

[0171] The following sequences (SEQ ID NOS: 13-31) are examples of single targeting crRNA sequences that can be used to create deletions in the PsiD gene (SEQ ID NOS: 13-17 have target match positions shown above in SEQ ID NO: 9), PsiK gene (SEQ ID NOS: 18-21 match SEQ ID NO: 10), PsiM gene (SEQ ID NOS: 23-26 match SEQ ID NO: 11), PsiH gene (SEQ ID NOS: 27-31 match SEQ ID NO: 12) respectively of *P. cubensis*. The single crRNA are suitable for use with high fidelity Cas9 derivative in plasmid transfections or introduced ribonucleoprotein (RNP) complexes as described in embodiments herein. The targeting oligonucleotides are illustrated as 5'→3' spacer DNA plus PAM (protospacer adjacent motif). Further SEQ ID NOS: 13-31 follow, representing CRISPR knockout oligonucleotides:

SEQ ID NO:	CRISPR gene knockout	Oligonucleotide
SEQ ID NO: 13	CRISPR PsiD knockout	5' GGTGATAACCGCGTGCAGACT CGG-3'
SEQ ID NO: 14	CRISPR PsiD knockout	5' GATGGCTCTCTGTCAGCGATG CGG-3'
SEQ ID NO: 15	CRISPR PsiD knockout	5' GCGAGTTCATAGGAGAGT TGG-3'
SEQ ID NO: 16	CRISPR PsiD knockout	5' GAAATTACTCCAACGAGTT CGG-3'
SEQ ID NO: 17	CRISPR PsiD knockout	5' GCAACCTATCCAGGAATTCA AGG-3'
SEQ ID NO: 18	CRISPR PsiK knockout	5' GTTCGATCTCAAGACTGAAGA CGG-3'
SEQ ID NO: 19	CRISPR PsiK knockout	5' TCTTTGGACGTCGACACGAG CGG-3'
SEQ ID NO: 20	CRISPR PsiK knockout	5' GAGGCTTGTCATGTAAACC TGG-3'
SEQ ID NO: 21	CRISPR PsiK knockout	5' GCATGCTCAGCCGCACATGTCTA CGG-3'
SEQ ID NO: 22	CRISPR PsiM knockout	5' TGACTATCAAGCACTTCAG AGG-3'
SEQ ID NO: 23	CRISPR PsiM knockout	5' TTTGTGTCGTCAATGCAGA TGG-3'
SEQ ID NO: 24	CRISPR PsiM knockout	5' CACTATCCCAGAACGCCAGA GGG-3'
SEQ ID NO: 25	CRISPR PsiM knockout	5' GCTCTTCTTCATCGTGACTTC GGG-3'
SEQ ID NO: 26	CRISPR PsiM knockout	5' GTCTGTGCCAACAGTCCCCAAT AGG-3'
SEQ ID NO: 27	CRISPR PsiH knockout	5' GTACTATTCTCCTTCGTCTATTGC AGG-3'
SEQ ID NO: 28	CRISPR PsiH knockout	5' GCGCTTGCCACCAGGGCCGCC TGG-3'
SEQ ID NO: 29	CRISPR PsiH knockout	5' GATATGCCTGAAGAATCTCCA TGG-3'
SEQ ID NO: 30	CRISPR PsiH knockout	5' GGATGCTGGAGGGACAGAAA TGG-3'
SEQ ID NO: 31	CRISPR PsiH knockout	5' CCGATCTATTAGAAAAGCGA GGG-3'

The positions of siRNA sequences SEQ ID NOS: 37-39, 41 are shown targeting PsiK in SEQ ID NO: 10. The positions of siRNA sequences SEQ ID NOS: 42-46 are shown targeting PsiM in SEQ ID NO: 11. The positions of siRNA sequences SEQ ID NOS: 47-51 are shown targeting PsiH in SEQ ID NO: 12.

[0174] Sequences from SEQ ID NOS: 32-71 have a 9 bp spacer loop sequence (GCTGGTGGGA). Optionally, additional sequences can be created by using spacer lengths that are 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, and 23 bases. Sequences denoted SEQ ID NOS: 32-71 also have AA or GG at the 5' end, which may provide stability. (See Functional anatomy of siRNAs for mediating efficient RNAi in *Drosophila melanogaster* embryo lysate; Martinez et al., *EMBO J.* 2001 Dec. 3; 20

[0172] The sequences SEQ ID NOS: 32-71 below represent alternative siRNA oligonucleotides that can be used to silence the corresponding Psi gene (e.g., SEQ ID NOS: 32-36, 52-56 for silencing PsiD, SEQ ID NOS: 37-41, 57-59, 61 for PsiK, SEQ ID NOS: 43-46, 62-66 for PsiM, SEQ ID NOS: 47-51, 67-71 for PsiH).

[0173] The positions of siRNA sequences SEQ ID NOS: 52-56 are shown targeting PsiD in bold in SEQ ID NO: 9.

(23): 6877-88); Sui G et al., A DNA vector-based RNAi technology to suppress gene expression in mammalian cells. *Proc Natl Acad Sci.* 2002 Apr. 16; 99 (8): 5515-20). The bases denoted at the end of sequence as (TTTT) or (UUUU) are optional and could be either longer (6 bases) or shorter (4 bases). (See Using siRNA for gene silencing is a rapidly evolving tool in molecular biology, siRNA Design Guidelines, Tech. Bulletin #506, ThermoFisher Scientific.)

[0175] SEQ ID NOS: 32-71 follow, representing gene siRNA oligos or their DNA templates:

SEQ ID NO: 32-PsiD siRNA oligonucleotide DNA sequence
5' AATAAGATCACTATGTCCTAC (GCTGGTGG) GTAGGACATAGTGTATT (TTTT) -3'

SEQ ID NO: 33-PsiD siRNA oligonucleotide DNA sequence
5' AATTTATTGACATGTTCGAGG (GCTGGTGG) CCTCGAACATGTCAATAAATT (TTTT) -3'

SEQ ID NO: 34-PsiD siRNA oligonucleotide DNA sequence
5' GGAGAGTTGGCTACCCGCGCT (GCTGGTGG) AGCGCGGGTAGCCAACCTCTCC (TTTT) -3'

SEQ ID NO: 35-PsiD siRNA oligonucleotide DNA sequence
5' AAGCTCCCGCTACGGAGACC (GCTGGTGG) GGTCTCCGTAGACGGGACGTT (TTTT) -3'

SEQ ID NO: 36-PsiD siRNA oligonucleotide DNA sequence
5' GGGCTTCTGCAATTACGAG (GCTGGTGG) CTCGTGAATGCAGAGAAGCCC (TTTT) -3'

SEQ ID NO: 37-PsiK siRNA oligonucleotide DNA sequence
5' AACGTTCGGTTACGAATACC (GCTGGTGG) GGTATTGTAACCGAACGTT (TTTT) -3'

SEQ ID NO: 38-PsiK siRNA oligonucleotide DNA sequence
5' AAGGCCTGAACACTACGACTTAG (GCTGGTGG) CTAAGTCGTAGTTCAAGGCC (TTTT) -3'

SEQ ID NO: 39-PsiK siRNA oligonucleotide DNA sequence
5' AACATAGGCCGCGAGAGGCAG (GCTGGTGG) CTCGCCTCTCGCAGGCTATGTT (TTTT) -3'

SEQ ID NO: 40-PsiD siRNA oligonucleotide DNA sequence
5' GGCTGGTTAACGAGCGGCC (GCTGGTGG) GGCCCGCTCGTCAACCAGCC (TTTT) -3'

SEQ ID NO: 41-PsiK siRNA oligonucleotide DNA sequence
5' GGCGGACCTGTGGAGTGGAAA (GCTGGTGG) TTTCCACTCCACAGGTCCGCC (TTTT) -3'

SEQ ID NO: 42-PsiM siRNA oligonucleotide DNA sequence
5' AATGTCGTCGCGAACAAATCTC (GCTGGTGG) GAGATTGTTCGCGACGACATT (TTTT) -3'

SEQ ID NO: 43-PsiM siRNA oligonucleotide DNA sequence
5' AACCCCTCATTCTACGACGGT (GCTGGTGG) ACCGTCGTAGAATGGAGGGTT (TTTT) -3'

SEQ ID NO: 44-PsiM siRNA oligonucleotide DNA sequence
5' AACAGTCATCGAAATGTCGAC (GCTGGTGG) GTCGACATTGCGATGACTGTT (TTTT) -3'

SEQ ID NO: 45-PsiM siRNA oligonucleotide DNA sequence
5' GGATGCTGCCAAAGGATTGG (GCTGGTGG) CCAAATCCTTGGCACCATCC (TTTT) -3'

SEQ ID NO: 46-PsiM siRNA oligonucleotide DNA sequence
5' GGTACACGAGTAACCTGGGAA (GCTGGTGG) TTCCCAAGTTACTCGTGTACC (TTTT) -3'

SEQ ID NO: 47-PsiH siRNA oligonucleotide DNA sequence
5' AATGGGGACGGGATTACAGTC (GCTGGTGG) GACTGTAATCCGTCCCCATT (TTTT) -3'

SEQ ID NO: 48-PsiH siRNA oligonucleotide DNA sequence
5' AATATATTGTCAGACACCGAT (GCTGGTGG) ATCGGTGTCTGACAATATATT (TTTT) -3'

SEQ ID NO: 49-PsiH siRNA oligonucleotide DNA sequence
5' AATGGTCACGAACTTATGGG (GCTGGTGG) CCCATAAGTTCGTGACCAT (TTTT) -3'

SEQ ID NO: 50-PsiH siRNA oligonucleotide DNA sequence
5' GGAGTTCAGTGAGAAGGGCAT (GCTGGTGG) ATGCCCTCTCACTGAACTCC (TTTT) -3'

SEQ ID NO: 51-PsiH siRNA oligonucleotide DNA sequence
5' GGCAATGTCACTGGATATTGG (GCTGGTGG) CCAATATCCAGTGCACATTGCC (TTTT) -3'

SEQ ID NO: 52-PsiD siRNA oligonucleotide
5' AAUAAGAUACACUAUGUUCUAC (GCUGGUGGA) GUAGGACAUAGUGAUUUU (UUUU) -3'

SEQ ID NO: 53-PsiD siRNA oligonucleotide
5' AAUUAUUGACAUUGUUCGAGG (GCUGGUGGA) CCUCGAACAUUGUCAAUUUU (UUUU) -3'

SEQ ID NO: 54-PsiD siRNA oligonucleotide
5' GGAGAGUUGGUACCCGCGCU (GCUGGUGGA) AGCGCGGUAGCCAACUCUCC (UUUU) -3'

SEQ ID NO: 55-PsiD siRNA oligonucleotide
5' AAGCUCCGUCUACGGAGACC (GCUGGUGGA) GGUCUCCGUAGACGGGACGUU (UUUU) -3'

SEQ ID NO: 56-PsiD siRNA oligonucleotide
5' GGGCUUCUCUGCAUUCACGAG (GCUGGUGGA) CUCGUGAAUGCAGAGAAGCCC (UUUU) -3'

- continued

SEQ ID NO: 57-PsiK siRNA oligonucleotide
5' AACGUUCGGUUUACGAAUACC (GCUGGUGGA) GGUAUUCGUAAACCGAACGUU (UUUU) -3'

SEQ ID NO: 58-PsiK siRNA oligonucleotide
5' AAGGCCUGAACUACGACUUAG (GCUGGUGGA) CUAAGUCGUAGUUCAGGCCUU (UUUU) -3'

SEQ ID NO: 59-PsiK siRNA oligonucleotide
5' AACAUAGGCCGCGAGAGCGAG (GCUGGUGGA) CUCGCCUCUCGCGGCCUAUGUU (UUUU) -3'

SEQ ID NO: 60-PsiD siRNA oligonucleotide
5' GCCUGGUUGAACGAGCGGCC (GCUGGUGGA) GGCCCCCUCGUUCAACCAGCC (UUUU) -3'

SEQ ID NO: 61-PsiK siRNA oligonucleotide
5' GGCGGACCUUGGGAGUGGAAA (GCUGGUGGA) UUUCCACUCCACAGGUCCGCC (UUUU) -3'

SEQ ID NO: 62-PsiM siRNA oligonucleotide
5' AAUGUCGUCGCGAACAAUCUC (GCUGGUGGA) GAGAUUGUUCGCGACGACAUU (UUUU) -3'

SEQ ID NO: 63-PsiM siRNA oligonucleotide
5' AACCCUCCAUCUACGACGGU (GCUGGUGGA) ACCGUCGUAGAAUGGAGGGUU (UUUU) -3'

SEQ ID NO: 64-PsiM siRNA oligonucleotide
5' AACAGUCAUCGAAAUGUGCGAC (GCUGGUGGA) GUCGACAUUUCGAUGACUGUU (UUUU) -3'

SEQ ID NO: 65-PsiM siRNA oligonucleotide
5' GGAUGCUGCCAAAGGAUUGG (GCUGGUGGA) CCAAAUCCUUUUGGCAGCAUCC (UUUU) -3'

SEQ ID NO: 66-PsiM siRNA oligonucleotide
5' GGUACACGAGUAACUUGGGAA (GCUGGUGGA) UUCCCAAGUUACUCGUGUACC (UUUU) -3'

SEQ ID NO: 67-PsiH siRNA oligonucleotide
5' AAUGGGACGGGAUJACAGUC (GCUGGUGGA) GACUGUAUACCGUCCCCAUU (UUUU) -3'

SEQ ID NO: 68-PsiH siRNA oligonucleotide
5' AAUAAUAUUGUCAGACACCGAU (GCUGGUGGA) AUGGGGUGUCUGACAAUUAUU (UUUU) -3'

SEQ ID NO: 69-PsiH siRNA oligonucleotide
5' AAUGGUCAACGAACUUAUGGG (GCUGGUGGA) CCCAUAGGUUCGUUGACCAUU (UUUU) -3'

SEQ ID NO: 70-PsiH siRNA oligonucleotide
5' GGAGGUUCAGUGAGAAGGGCAU (GCUGGUGGA) AUGCCCUUCUCACUGAACUCC (UUUU) -3'

SEQ ID NO: 71-PsiH siRNA oligonucleotide
5' GGCAAUGUCACUGGAUUAUGG (GCUGGUGGA) CCAAAUACCAGUGACAUUGC (UUUU) -3'

[0176] Protein coding nucleotide sequences SEQ ID NOS: 72-75 of the Psi cluster core psilocybin synthetic genes from *P. cyanescens* were aligned with their orthologs from *P. cubensis* SEQ ID NOS: 2, 4, 6, 8 in FIGS. 1-4 in order to

identify regions of extensive identity and potential target regions of conserved structure and function.

[0177] SEQ ID NOS: 72-75 follow, representing the consensus protein coding nucleotide sequence of mRNA of *P. cyanescens* PsiD, PsiK, PsiM, PsiH respectively.

SEQ ID NO: 72-PsiD Nucleotide sequence, *P. cyanescens* (GenBank: KY984104.1):
 1 ATGCAGGTAC TGCCCCGTG CCAATCTTC GCGCTTAAAA CATTTGCCC ATCCCCCGAG
 61 GCCTTCAAA AGCTCGTTG GCTCCCTACT AGCGACGAGG TTTCACACGA ATTATCGAT
 121 GACTTGACCG GTCGCACGTG CAATGAAAAG TACTCCAGCC AGGTTACACT TTGAAAGCCT
 181 ATCCAAGATT TCAAGACATT CATCGAGAT GATCCCAGAT TTGATCAAGA ATTATATCTCT
 241 ATGTTTGAG GAATCGAGCA GTCTCCACC AACTACCGAG AGCTATGTAA CATGTTCAAC
 301 GACATCTTC GCAAGCCCC ACTCTACGGC GATCTGGTC CTCCGGTTA CATGATCATG
 361 GCCAGATAAA TGAATACGCA GGCGGGTTTC TCTCGTTCA CAAAGAGAG CTGAACTTC
 421 CATTCAAAA AGCTCTCGA CACCTGGGG CTATTCCTT CCTCGAAAAA CTCTCGAAAC
 481 GTGCTTGTG CAGACCAAGTT TGACGATAAG CATTACGGGT GGTTCAGCGA GCGAGCCAAG
 541 ACTGCCATGA TGATTAATTA TCCAGGGCGT ACATTCGAGA AAGTCTTCAT CTGCGACGAG
 601 CACGTTCCAT ACCATGGCTT CACTTCCTAT GACGATTCT TCAATCGCAG GTTCAGGGAC
 661 AAGGATACAG ATCGGGCCGT AGTCGGTGGG GTTACTGACA CCACCTTAAAT CGGGGCTGCC
 721 TGTGAATCGT TGTCAATATAA CGTCTCTCAC AACGTCAGT CTCTTGACAC GCTAGTCATC
 781 AAGGGAGAGG CCTATTCACT TAAACATCTA CTTCTACACG ACCCCTTCAC ACCGAAATT
 841 GAACATGGGA GCATCATTCA AGGATTCCTA AATGTCACCG CTTACCAACCG CTGGCACTCC
 901 CCCGTCAATG GCACGATTGT GAAGATCGC AACGTTCCAG GTACCTACTT CGCTCAAGCT
 961 CCATATACAA TTGGATCTCC TATCCCCGAT AACGACCGCG ACCCGCTCC TTACCTCAAG
 1021 TCACTCGTAT ACTTCTCCAA CATCGCTGCA CGGCAAATT TGTCATCGA GGGCGACAAAC
 1081 AAAGACATCG GCCTCATTTT CTTGGCTTTC ATTGGAATGA CTGAGATCTC GACTTGGCAG

- continued

1141 GCGACGGTGT CGCAAGGTCA GCATGTCAAC CGCGGTGACG ATTGGGCAT GTTCATTTC
 1201 GGTGTTCAT CTTTGCCCT TGGCTTGGG AAGGACTCGA AGGCGAAGAT TTGGAAAAG
 1261 TTCGGAAAC CGGGGACCGT TATTAGGATC AACGAGCTAG TTGCATCTGT AAGGAAGTAG

SEQ ID NO: 73-PsiM Nucleotide sequence, *P. cyanescens* (GenBank: KY984103.1) :
 1 ATGCATATCA GGAACCCATA CGCGATGGT GTTGACTACC AAGCACTCGC TGAAGCATT
 61 CCGCTCTCA AACACATGAT CACAGTAAT TCAGACAATA CGACCTCCAT CGACTTTGCT
 121 GTGCCAGAAG CCCAACAGACT GTATACAGCT CCCCTCTAC ACCGGGATT CGGTCTTACG
 181 ATCACACTCC CGGAAGACCG TCTTGTCCG ACAGTGCTTA ATCGGCTAA CTATGCTCTT
 241 TGGTTGAAG ATATCCTAA ACTGCACTTCT GATGCTCTCG GTCTTCCGGA TAATCGTCAA
 301 GTTAAAGGGG TCGATATCGG AACTGGCCA TCAGGGATAT ATCCCATGCT CGCATGCTCT
 361 CGTTTAAGA CATGGTCCAT GTTGTCAACA GAGGTAGACG AGAAAGTGTAT TGACACTGCT
 421 CGTCTCAACG TCATTGCCA CAACCTCAA AAACGTCTCG CAATTATAGC CACCTCCGTC
 481 GATGGTCTCA TACTTGTCCC CCTCTTGCAG CGGAATTCTG ATTTTGAGTA CGATTTTACG
 541 ATGTAAATC CGCCCTTCTA CGATGGGCA TCCGACATGC AGACATCGGA TGCTGCGAAG
 601 GGGTTTGGAT TCGGTGTGAA CGCTCCGCAT ACCGGCACGG TGCTGAGAT GGCCACCGAG
 661 GGAGGTGAAT CGGCCCTCGT AGCCCAAATG GTCCCGAAA GTTTGAATCT TCAAACACGA
 721 TGCAGGTGGT TCAAGAGTAA TTGGGGAAA TTGAAGTCCT TGTAGGAAAT TGTTGGGCTG
 781 CTGCGAAC ATCAGAAG TAACTACGCA ATCAACGAAT ACGTCCAAGG AGCCACTCGT
 841 CGATATGCGA TTGCATGGTC GTTGCATCGAT GTTGCACTGC CTGATCATT GTCCCGTCCA
 901 TCTAACCCCG ACCTAAGCTC TCTTTCTAG

SEQ ID NO: 74-PsiK Nucleotide sequence, *P. cyanescens* (GenBank: KY984102.1) :
 1 ATGACTTCG ATTCAGAC TGAAAGAAGGC CTGCTCTCAT ACCTCACAAA GCACCTATCG
 61 CTGGACGTTG CTCCCAACGG GGTGAAAGCT CTTAGTGGAG GCTTCGTCAA CGTTACCTGG
 121 CGGGTGGGC TCAATGCCCTT TTATCATGTT CACACGAGCA TTATCTGAA GCATGCTCAA
 181 CCGCACCTGT CTTCAGACAT AATTTCAGA ATAGGTGTT AACGATCGGC GTACGAGTAT
 241 CAAGGCTCA AAATCGTGC AGCCAAATAGC TCCCTCTAG GCAGCAGCGA TATTGGGTC
 301 TCTGTACAG AAGGTCTTCAG CTACGACGTC GTTAATAACG CATTGATCAT GCAAGATGTC
 361 GGGACAATGAGA AGACCTGTGTT GGAACATGTC ACTGCCAAAC CACCAATTTC TGAGAGATC
 421 GCGACTCTGA TAGGCAGTCA ATTGGTGTCA TTATCGCTA GGCTGCACAA CCTCGGCCG
 481 GAGAATAAAG ACAAGGACGA CTTCAAGTTC TTCTCTGAA ACATGTCGG GAGAACAC
 541 GCAGACCGT TGTATCAAAC CATCATACTT AATGCCGCTA AATACGGTAT CGACGATCCA
 601 ATTCTCCAA TTGTTGTTAAAG GAGGTTGGT GAGGAGGTCA TGAATAGTGA AGAACACGTT
 661 ATCATGGCGG ATTATGGTGG TGGCAATATT CTTCTCCAGT TTGATGAAAAA CTCGACGGAA
 721 TTGAGGAGGA TATGGCTGGT AGACGGGAG TTGTGAAAT ATTGTCACC GTCTTGGAC
 781 ATGGGTAATCTCTAGGCGA CTGTTCTCTG GTGCTCGAT TTCAAGATCA GCTCGTAGGG
 841 ACATCAATGC GACAGGCCATA CTTGAAGAGC TAGCAGGAA ATGTCAGGA GCAATCAAT
 901 TATGCAAAG CCACCGAGG CATCGGCCG CTCATCGTCA TGTTGACTGA TTTCATGAAG
 961 TGGGGAAACG ATGAGAGAG GGAAGAGTTT GTTAAAGAAAG CGGTGAAAGC CTTCCATGAA
 1021 GCAATGAGG ACAATAGAAA CGGGGAGATT ACGTCTATAC TTGTGAAAGGA AGCATCGCG
 1081 ACTTAG

SEQ ID NO: 75-PsiH Nucleotide sequence, *P. cyanescens* (GenBank: MF000997.1) :
 1 ATGATTGTC TATGGCTCTC GCTCGTCTT GCAGGATGCA TATACTACGC CAACGCTGT
 61 AGAGTAAGGC GCTCGCGCTT ACCACCGGGC CGGCCCTGGCA TACCACTGCC CTTCATGGG
 121 AATATGTTG ATATGCCCTA AGAGTCACCG TGGTAAAGAT TTCTTCATG GGGACGGGAC
 181 TATCGTACGT CAAACATTGT TTGATTGTC SCATTAAATT GATATCTCTA GACACTGATA
 241 TCCCTTACTT GAATGCTGC GGAAACGGAAA TAATTATTCT GAACACACTG GATGCTATAA
 301 CCGACTGTT GGAAAGCGA GGGTCGATGT ATTGGGTCG GTAAGTTGTT GCTATGCTT
 361 TTATGGATAA GATATTAAGG AAGATGCCCTC AGACTCGAGA GCACCATGGT GAACGAACTC
 421 ATGGGGTGGG AGTTGCACTT GGATTCTCA ACCTATGGT AAAGATGGCG CGAAGAAAGA
 481 CGCATGTTCC CCAAGGAGTT CAGCGAAAAA AACATCAGGC AATTCCGCCA CGCCCAAATT
 541 AAAGCTGCCA ATCAGCTTGT TCGGCAGCTG ATCAAAACGC CAGATCGTT GTGCAGCAC
 601 ATCCGGCAGT AGATGTTAAA ATATAGACAA AGCATCGAGT CGAGGCTGAC CATTAATTAT
 661 GGTACAGTCA GATAGCAGTC ATGTCCTAG ACATTGGTTA TGGAAATTGAT CTGCGAGGG
 721 ATGACCCCTG GATTGCGAGCA ACCCAGCTAG CTAACGAAGG GCTCGCCGAA GTTCACTGAC
 781 CGGGCAGTTT CTGGGTCGAC TCATTCCCCG CCCGTGAGTG CTTTCTTCC TCCATTAGAC
 841 TACTAGTCAC GAATCATTG ATTCTCACTC AGTCACATAC CTTCTTCAT GGTTCTTG
 901 TGCAGGATTCA AGACGCAAG CAAAGGTATG GAAGGAAGGT GCTGACCATTA TGTTGAACAT
 961 CGCGTATGAA AGCATGAAAAA ATTGACTGT ATGTTATCTT CCGTGTGAGG TCGTACGGAG
 1021 AATTGCACTG ATTGTACAC TACAGGTCA AGGCTTGGCC CGACCTTCAT ATGCTCAGC
 1081 TCGCTGTCAG GCAATGGACC CGCATGGGCA TCTCGAGCAT CAGGAACACG TGATCAGAAA
 1141 CACACGGACT GAGGTCAATG TCGGTAAAGT ACTAGTAATG CCTCTTCGGC TATTAAGAA
 1201 TTGGCGCTA ATTGATTGTC ATTGACCTAG CGGGAGGTGA TACGGTAAT ATACCTCTG
 1261 CTACTACCCG ACTGCACGTT CTTACATGCT TTACATTAA CATTGAGCT GTTCTCTG
 1321 TGTCACTCTT TATTTGGCC ATGGTCAAAT ATCCAGAAGT TCAACGCCA GTCCAAGCAG
 1381 AACTGGATGC ACTCACCGACG AAAGGAGTTG TCCCAAACTA TGACGAAGAA GACGACTCCT
 1441 TGCACATCCT TACGGCTTGC GTCAAGGAAA TCTTTCGATG GAACCAAATA GCACCCCTTG
 1501 CTATCCCTCA TCGGCTGATC AAAGACGATG TTATCGTGG GTATCTCAT CAAAGAAATG
 1561 CTTGCGTCTA CGCCAACCTCA TGGTATGGC TTCTGTATTG CCTATATTCA TGACACATCG
 1621 CTCATTGTTT ACTCGTAGGG CTGTGTTGAA TGACCCAGAG GAGTACCCAA ATCCCTCTGA
 1681 GTTCCGACCA GAACGATATT TGAGCTCTGA CGGAAAGCCC GACCCAAACGG TCCGTGATCC
 1741 CGCGAAAGCA GCAATTGGCT ATGGTCGACG CAACTGGTAA GCTTTCAAT TCATATCTGA
 1801 CTTCAACAGC CGCGCATCTG ATGCACTAAC CTGCGGCATT TTCTGTAGTC CGGAAATCCA
 1861 CCTGGCACAA TCGACGGTAT GGATTGCTGG AGCCACTCTT CTCTCGGTAT TCAATATCGA

- continued

1921	ACGTCTGTT GATGGGAATG GAAAACCCAT CGACATCCCG GCGACGTTCA CTACCGGATT
1981	CTTCAGGTAT TCAATTAAAGC TCTTGCCTTA CGGCATGGAG TGATTGCATC TCATTAACGA
2041	TATGGAACCTT TACAGACATC CCGAGCCTTT CCAGTGCAGA TTTGTCCCTC GCACTCAGGA
2101	GATTCTAAAA TCCGTTTCCG GT

[0178] Conceptual translations of coding sequences SEQ ID NOS: 76-79 of the Psi cluster core psilocybin synthetic enzymes from *P. cyanescens* were aligned with their orthologs from *P. cubensis* SEQ ID NOS: 1, 3, 5, and 7 in FIGS. 5-8 in order to identify regions of extensive identity and potential target regions of conserved structure and function.

[0179] SEQ ID NOS: 76-79 follow, representing the conceptual translations of coding sequences of mRNA of *P. cyanescens* PsiD, PsiM, PsiK, PsiH respectively.

SEQ ID NO: 76-PsiD Protein Sequence, *P. cyanescens*:
 MQVLPAQCSSLKTLCPSPAEFRKLGWLPTSDDEVYNEFIDDLTGRTCNEKYSSQVTLLKPIQDFKTFIE
 NDPIVYQEFISMFEGIEQSPTNYHELCNMFDIFRKAPLYGDLGPVYIMARIMNTQAGFSAFTKESL
 NFHFKKLFDTWGLFLSSKNSRNVLAQDFDDKHYGWFSERAKTAMMINYPGRTEKFVFCDEHPVYHGF
 TSYDDFFNRRFRDKDTDRPVGGVTDTTLIGAACESLSYNVSHNVQLSLDTLVIKGEAYSLKHLLHNDPF
 TPOFEHGSIIIQGFLNVTAYHRWHSPVNNTIVKIVNVPGTYPAQPYTIGSPIPDNDRDPPYPLKSLVYF
 SNTIAARQIMFIEADNKDIGLIFLVFIGMTEISTCEATVCEGQHVNRGDDLMFHEGGSSPALGLRKDSK
 AKILEKFAKPGTVIRINELVASRK

SEQ ID NO: 77-PsiM Protein Sequence, *P. cyanescens*:
 MHJRNPyRDGVDYQALAEAFPAKPHVTVNSDNTTSIDFAVPEAQRLYTAALLHRDFGLTITLPEDRLC
 PTVPNRLNYVLWVEDILKVTSDALGLPDRNQRVKGIDIGT GASAIYPMIACSRFKTWSMVATEVDQKCID
 TARLNNVIANNLQERLAI IATSDVDPGILVPLLQANSDFEYDFTMCNPPFYDGA SDMQTSDAAKGFGFGV
 APHTGTVLEMATEGRGESAFVAQMVRSLNLQTRCRWFTSNLKGKLKSLYEIVGLLREHQISNYAINEVQ
 GATRRYAIAWSFIDVRLPDHLSRPSNPDLSSLF

SEQ ID NO: 78-PsiK Protein Sequence, *P. cyanescens*:
 MTFDLKTEEGLLSYLTKHLSLDVAPNGVKRLSGGVNVTVRVLNAPYHGHTSIILKHAQPHLSSDIDF
 KIGVERSAYEYQALKIVSANSSLLGSSDIRVSVPEGLHYDVNNNALIMQDVGTMKTLDDYVTAKPPISA
 EIASLVGSGQIGAFIARLNGLRENKDKDDFKFSGNIVGRTTADQLYQTII PNAAKYGIIDDPILPIVVK
 ELVVEVMNSEETLIMADLWSGNILLQFDENSTELTRIWLWDWELCKYGPPLDMGYFLGDCFLVARFQD
 QLVGTSMRQAYLKSAYRNVKEPINYAKATAGI GAHLVMWTDFMKWGNDEEREEFVKKGVEAFHEANEDN
 RNEITSILVKBEASRT

SEQ ID NO: 79-PsiH Protein Sequence, *P. cyanescens*:
 MIVLLVSLVLAGCIYYANARRVRRSRLPPGPPGIPLPFIGNMFDMPSESPWLRFLOQGRDYHTDILYLN
 AGGTEIIILNTLDAITDILLEKRGSMYSGRLES TMVNELMGWEFDLGFITYGERWREERRMFAKEFSEKN
 IRQFRHAQIKAANQLRQLIKTPDRWSQHIRHQIAAMS LDIGYGIDLAEDDPWIAATQOLANEGLAEASV
 PGSFWVDSFPALKYLPSWLPAGFKRKAKVWKEGADHMVNMPYETMKKLTVQGLARPSYASARLQAMDP
 DGDLEHQEHIRNTATEVN VGGDTTVSAVSAFILAMV KYPEVQRQVQAELDALT SKGVVNPYDEEDDS
 LPYLTACVKEIPRWNQIAPLAIPHRLIKDDVYRGYLIPKNA LVYANSWA LNDPEEYPNPSEFRPERYL
 SSDGKPDPPTVRDPKRAFGYGRRNCPGIHLA QSTVWIAGATL LSVFNIERPVDGNGKPIDIPATFTTG
 FRHPEPFQCRFVPR TQEBILKSVSG

[0180] Extensive identical nucleotide sequences SEQ ID NOS: 80-87 between the protein coding sequences of PsiK genes of *P. cubensis* and *P. cyanescens* are shown in FIG. 2 usually corresponding with extended regions of identical amino acid sequence in the conceptual translation FIG. 6. Such regions may be used for creating loss of function missense substitutions, for example by CRISPR-Cas gene editing with gap repair template oligonucleotides bearing novel sequence substitutions. Hence, in some embodiments, these sequences are targets for engineering loss and altera-

tion of protein domains corresponding to structural folds and particular enzymatic functions such as substrate binding, cofactor binding, allosteric modulator binding, substrate specificity and kinetics of catalysis, all of which properties can be measured following DNA sequence identification and *in vitro* expression of the edited variant gene.

[0181] SEQ ID NOS: 80-87 below are examples of extensive identical nucleotide sequences between the protein coding sequences of PsiK genes of *P. cubensis* and *P. cyanescens*:

Extended identical sequences for PsiK genes of
P. cubensis and *P. cyanescens*

SEQ ID NO: 80	5' -TTCGATCTCAAGACTGAAGA-3'
SEQ ID NO: 81	5' -CTGAAGCATGCTCA-3'
SEQ ID NO: 82	5' -AAGATAGGTGT-3'
SEQ ID NO: 83	5' -GCATTGATCATGCAAGATGTCGGGA-3'

-continued

Extended identical sequences for PsiK genes of <i>P. cubensis</i> and <i>P. cyanescens</i>		Conserved sequences for PsiM genes of <i>P. cubensis</i> and <i>P. cyanescens</i>
SEQ ID NO: 84		SEQ ID NO: 88 5'-CCAGAAGGCCA-3'
SEQ ID NO: 85		SEQ ID NO: 89 5'-GAAGACCGTCT-3'
SEQ ID NO: 86		SEQ ID NO: 90 5'-GAGGGAGGTGAATCGGC-3'
SEQ ID NO: 87		SEQ ID NO: 91 5'-AACACGATGCAG-3'
		SEQ ID NO: 92 5'-GTGGGGCTGCTG-3'
		SEQ ID NO: 93 5'-AACGAATAACGT-3'
		SEQ ID NO: 94 5'-TCTAACCCCCGA-3'
		SEQ ID NO: 95 5'-AGCTCTTTCTAG-3'
[0182] Extensive identical nucleotide sequences SEQ ID NOS: 88-95 between the protein coding sequences of PsiM genes of <i>P. cubensis</i> and <i>P. cyanescens</i> are shown in FIG. 3 usually corresponding with extended regions of identical amino acid sequence in the conceptual translation FIG. 7. Such regions may be used for creating loss of function missense substitutions, for example by CRISPR-Cas gene editing with gap repair template oligonucleotides bearing novel sequence substitutions. Hence, in some embodiments, these sequences are targets for engineering loss and alteration of protein domains corresponding to structural folds and particular enzymatic functions such as substrate binding, cofactor binding, allosteric modulator binding, substrate specificity and kinetics of catalysis, all of which properties can be measured following DNA sequence identification and in vitro expression of the edited variant gene.		[0184] Extensive identical nucleotide sequences SEQ ID NOS: 96-108 between the protein coding sequences of PsiH genes of <i>P. cubensis</i> and <i>P. cyanescens</i> are shown in FIG. 4 usually corresponding with extended regions of identical amino acid sequence in the conceptual translation FIG. 8. Such regions may be used for creating loss of function missense substitutions, for example by CRISPR-Cas gene editing with gap repair template oligonucleotides bearing novel sequence substitutions. Hence, in some embodiments, these sequences are targets for engineering loss and alteration of protein domains corresponding to structural folds and particular enzymatic functions such as substrate binding, cofactor binding, allosteric modulator binding, substrate specificity and kinetics of catalysis, all of which properties can be measured following DNA sequence identification and in vitro expression of the edited variant gene.
[0183] SEQ ID NOS: 88-95 below are examples of extensive identical nucleotide sequences between the protein coding sequences of PsiM genes of <i>P. cubensis</i> and <i>P. cyanescens</i> :		[0185] SEQ ID NOS: 96-108 below are examples of extensive identical nucleotide sequences between the protein coding sequences of PsiH genes of <i>P. cubensis</i> and <i>P. cyanescens</i> :
Conserved sequences for PsiM genes of <i>P. cubensis</i> and <i>P. cyanescens</i>		Conserved sequences for PsiH genes of <i>P. cubensis</i> and <i>P. cyanescens</i>
SEQ ID NO: 96		SEQ ID NO: 96 5'-TTGCAGGATGCATATACTA-3'
SEQ ID NO: 97		SEQ ID NO: 97 5'-CCCTTCATTGGGAACATGTTGATATGCCT-3'
SEQ ID NO: 98		SEQ ID NO: 98 5'-CAATGGGGACGGGA-3'
SEQ ID NO: 99		SEQ ID NO: 99 5'-GAAAAGCGAGGGTC-3'
SEQ ID NO: 100		SEQ ID NO: 100 5'-ATGGGGTGGGAGTT-3'
SEQ ID NO: 101		SEQ ID NO: 101 5'-CGCATGTTGCCAAGGAGTTCAG-3'
SEQ ID NO: 102		SEQ ID NO: 102 5'-CAAAACGCCAGA-3'
SEQ ID NO: 103		SEQ ID NO: 103 5'-TTCAAGCGCAAAGC-3'
SEQ ID NO: 104		SEQ ID NO: 104 5'-CAGCTCGTCTGCA-3'
SEQ ID NO: 105		SEQ ID NO: 105 5'-AATGTCGGTAAGT-3'
SEQ ID NO: 106		SEQ ID NO: 106 5'-ACTATGACGAAGAAGATGACTCCTGCCATACCT-3'
SEQ ID NO: 107		SEQ ID NO: 107 5'-GCATTGGCTATGG-3'
SEQ ID NO: 108		SEQ ID NO: 108 5'-TTTCCAGTGCAG-3'

[0186] Extensive identical nucleotide sequences SEQ ID NOS: 109-117 between the protein coding sequences of PsiD genes of *P. cubensis* and *P. cyanescens* are shown in FIG. 1 usually corresponding with extended regions of identical amino acid sequence in the conceptual translation FIG. 5. Such regions may be used for creating loss of function missense substitutions, for example by CRISPR-Cas gene editing with gap repair template oligonucleotides bearing novel sequence substitutions. Hence, in some embodiments, these sequences are targets for engineering loss and alteration of protein domains corresponding to structural folds and particular enzymatic functions such as substrate binding, cofactor binding, allosteric modulator binding, substrate specificity and kinetics of catalysis, all of which properties can be measured following DNA sequence identification and in vitro expression of the edited variant gene.

[0187] SEQ ID NOS: 109-117 below are examples of extensive identical nucleotide sequences between the protein coding sequences of PsiD genes of *P. cubensis* and *P. cyanescens*:

Conserved sequences for PsiD genes of <i>P. cubensis</i> and <i>P. cyanescens</i>	
SEQ ID NO: 109	5'-CAAGAATTAT-3'
SEQ ID NO: 110	5'-CTATGTAATATGTTCAAC-3'
SEQ ID NO: 111	5'-ATCTTCGCAAAGC-3'
SEQ ID NO: 112	5'-GTAGTCGGTGG-3'
SEQ ID NO: 113	5'-ACGTCCAGTCTCT-3'
SEQ ID NO: 114	5'-GTCACCGCTTACCACCG-3'
SEQ ID NO: 115	5'-TCAACGTTCCAGGTACCTACTT-3'
SEQ ID NO: 116	5'-GCCGACAACAA-3'
SEQ ID NO: 117	5'-ATGTTCCATTTC-3'

Non-Hallucinogenic Psychedelic Fungi and Other Genetically Modified Fungi

[0188] In some aspects are disclosed non-hallucinogenic psychedelic fungi and other genetically modified fungi. In some embodiments, the genetically modified fungi are knockout fungi.

[0189] A “knockout” refers to an organism (such as a “knockout” fungi) produced by genetic techniques in which one or more genes in the organism, or one or more enzymes or other proteins that they encode, are rendered inoperative.

[0190] “Inoperative” refers to having been intentionally modified through genetic or molecular techniques such as disclosed herein to have disrupted (e.g., impaired or abolished) catalytic activity, substrate binding, or another generally essential functional property that is characteristic of the active, functional state (e.g., in a wild-type organism).

[0191] In some aspects of the invention are disclosed knockouts of one or more of a PsiD, PsiK, PsiH, and PsiM gene, whereby any of the PsiD, PsiK, PsiH, and PsiM genes, and/or any of the PsiD, PsiK, PsiH, and PsiM enzymes they encode, are rendered inoperative. In some embodiments, the PsiD, PsiK, PsiH, and/or PsiM gene knockouts of the

invention provide a knockout fungus, which is a non-hallucinogenic psychedelic fungus, such as disclosed herein.

[0192] A “knockout” (KO) (or “gene knockout”) also refers to an organism having at least one inoperative gene. For example, a “single knockout” (SKO) (or equivalently, “single gene knockout”) refers to an organism having one inoperative gene. Those of skill will appreciate that reference to “one” inoperative gene (as well as any other number, as below) refers to one inoperative gene of interest, and therefore other (not of interest) genes also may be inoperative.

[0193] A “double knockout” (DKO) refers to an organism having two inoperative genes (that is, two of interest), for example where two genes have been knocked out at the same time.

[0194] A “triple knockout” (TKO) and a “quadruple knockout” (QKO) refer to an organism having three or four inoperative genes (of interest), respectively.

[0195] A “heterozygous knockout” or a “heterozygous KO” refers to an organism having only one of two gene copies (alleles) knocked out. A “homozygous knockout” or a “homozygous KO” refers to an organism having both alleles knocked out.

[0196] A “monokaryotic knockout” refers to a monokaryotic spore, protoplasts or mycelium derived from a single nucleus or identical nuclei all containing the same introduced deletion or null allele at the relevant locus or gene.

[0197] A “dikaryotic knockout” would be where two fungal strains containing monokaryotic knockout inactivations of the same gene or locus are crossed such that the resulting dikaryotic mycelium, sclerotium or mushroom contains no nuclei with a functional copy of the relevant locus or gene.

[0198] Gene knockout technology, and its general applications, is well known to those in the art. In disclosed embodiments, gene knockouts can be accomplished through a variety of techniques, combining the teachings of the present invention with the general knowledge in the art. Non-limiting examples of gene knockout techniques include: (a) homologous recombination; (b) cleavage using zinc-finger nucleases; (c) transcription activator-like effector nucleases (TALENs); and (d) clustered regularly interspaced short palindromic repeats (CRISPR)/Cas9.

a. Gene Knockouts Using Homologous Recombination

[0199] In some embodiments, a disclosed method comprises knocking out a gene (e.g., PsiD, PsiM, PsiK and/or PsiH) using homologous recombination. Homologous recombination generally involves creating a DNA construct containing the desired mutation. For knockout purposes, this typically involves a drug resistance marker in place of the desired knockout gene (e.g., PsiD, PsiM, PsiK and/or PsiH).

[0200] In some embodiments, a construct containing, e.g., a drug resistance marker or a marker gene that encodes a selectable metabolic enzyme of a length 1 kb, 2 kb, 3 kb, 4 kb, 5 kb, or 6 kb can be inserted using 35-50 bp or 100 bp of identical sequence to the PsiD, PsiM, PsiK, or PsiH gene.

[0201] In some embodiments, the drug resistance marker can be a nourseothricin resistance gene.

[0202] In some embodiments, the drug resistance marker can be a phleomycin resistance gene

[0203] In some embodiments, the marker gene encoding a selectable metabolic enzyme can be the *P. cubensis* fyl gene. In other embodiments, the marker gene encoding a selectable metabolic enzyme can be the *P. cubensis* pyrG gene.

[0204] An alternative method of introducing the Cas/sgRNA complex into the fungal nucleus can be achieved by transforming in vitro pre-assembled RNP. The RNP-based CRISPR system is superior to DNA-based CRISPR systems as the RNP-based system avoids strain construction and can be used across different species/strains. A system using in vitro-assembled Cas9 RNP coupled with microhomology repair templates was established and showed a greater gene-targeting efficiency across different genetic backgrounds of the fungus *Aspergillus fumigatus* compared with classical-gene replacement systems. Single and tandem insertions of a 2,890-bp HygR cassette flanked by either 35 bp or 50 bp of microhomology regions targeted and replaced the pksP gene locus (Afu2g17600) Al Abdallah Q., Ge W., Fortwendel J.R. A Simple and Universal System for Gene Manipulation in *Aspergillus fumigatus*: In Vitro-Assembled Cas9-Guide RNA Ribonucleoproteins Coupled with Microhomology Repair Templates. *mSphere*. 2017; 2: e00446-17. doi: 10.1128/mSphere.00446-17.)

[0205] In some embodiments, the construct contains two flanking regions of at least 35 bp of identical sequence to the PsiD gene. In some embodiments, the construct contains two flanking regions of at least 35 bp of identical sequence to the PsiM gene. In some embodiments, the construct contains two flanking regions of at least 35 bp of identical sequence to the PsiK gene. In some embodiments, the construct contains two flanking regions of at least 35 bp of identical sequence to the PsiH gene. The construct is delivered to cells of the psilocybin-producing fungus either through microinjection or electroporation.

[0206] Without being bound by theory, the cell's own repair mechanisms then recombine DNA of the construct that is homologous to PsiD, PsiM, PsiK or PsiH DNA in the fungal genome. This can result in the sequence of the PsiD, PsiM, PsiK or PsiH gene being altered, wherein the mRNA transcribed from this construct sequence may be translated into a nonfunctional protein, thereby resulting in the inactivation of the desired PsiD, PsiM, PsiK or PsiH gene.

[0207] Protocols for gene inactivation by homologous recombination can be found in, e.g., Bradford et al., Overview: Generation of Gene Knockout Mice. *Current Protocols in Cell Biology*. 44. Wiley-Blackwell. Unit 19.12 19.12. 1-17, which is hereby incorporated by reference.

b. Gene Knockouts Using Zinc-Finger Nucleases

[0208] In some embodiments, a disclosed method comprises knocking out a gene (e.g., PsiD, PsiM, PsiK and/or PsiH) using a zinc-finger nuclease. Zinc-finger nucleases generally consist of DNA binding domains that can precisely target a DNA sequence. Without being bound by theory, each zinc finger can recognize specific codons of a desired DNA sequence, and therefore can be modularly assembled to bind to a particular sequence. These binding domains can be coupled with a restriction endonuclease that can cause a double stranded break (DSB) in the DNA. Repair processes may introduce mutations that destroy functionality of the gene.

[0209] In some embodiments, a zinc-finger DNA-binding domain is generated to target a three base pair sequence in the DNA sequence of PsiD, PsiM, PsiK, or PsiH, and then fused to a restriction endonuclease domain. The construct is delivered to cells of the psilocybin-producing fungus by means known to one of skill, for example, through microinjection or electroporation. Without being bound by theory, upon binding to the target sequence, the endonuclease can

cause a double stranded break in the sequence. Then, the cell's DNA repair mechanisms may repair the break, which can introduce insertions or deletions that render the sequence inoperative.

[0210] Protocols for gene inactivation by zinc finger nucleases can be found in Santiago et al., Targeted gene knockout in mammalian cells by using engineered zinc-finger nucleases, *Proc Nat'l Acad Sci*. 105 (15): 5809-5814 Apr. 15, 2008; see also, e.g., Song et al., The Use of CRISPR/Cas9, ZFNs, and TALENs in Generating Site-Specific Genome Alterations, *Methods Enzymol.*, Vol. 546 (2014), both of which are hereby incorporated by reference.

c. Gene Knockouts Using TALENS

[0211] In some embodiments, a disclosed method comprises knocking out a gene (e.g., PsiD, PsiM, PsiK, and/or PsiH) using a transcription activator-like effector nuclease (TALEN). TALENs generally contain a DNA binding domain and a nuclease that can cleave DNA. Without being bound by theory, the DNA binding region consists of amino acid repeats that can each recognize a single bp of the desired targeted DNA sequence. If this cleavage is targeted to a gene coding region, and non-homologous end joining (NHEJ)-mediated repair introduces insertions and deletions, a frameshift mutation may result, thereby disrupting function of the targeted gene.

[0212] In some embodiments, a TALEN is generated to target a 3 bp sequence in a PsiD, PsiH, PsiK, or PsiM DNA sequence. The construct is delivered to cells of the psilocybin-producing fungus by means known to one of skill, for example, through microinjection or electroporation. Without being bound by theory, upon binding to the target sequence, the endonuclease causes a double stranded break in the sequence. Then, DNA repair mechanisms, for example non-homologous end joining NHEJ-mediated repair mechanisms, may attempt to repair the break, which can disrupt the reading frame and resulting function of the gene.

[0213] Protocols for gene inactivation by TALENS can be found in Keith et al., TALENs: a widely applicable technology for targeted genome editing, *Nature Reviews Molecular Cell Biol.* 14 (1): 49-55, January 2013; see also, e.g., Song et al., The Use of CRISPR/Cas9, ZFNs, and TALENs in Generating Site-Specific Genome Alterations, *Methods Enzymol.*, Vol. 546 (2014), which are hereby incorporated by reference.

d. Gene Knockouts Using CRISPR/Cas9

[0214] In some embodiments, a disclosed method comprises knocking out a gene (e.g., PsiD, PsiM, PsiK, and/or PsiH) using clustered regularly interspaced short palindromic repeats (CRISPR). CRISPR/Cas9 is a method for genome editing that contains a guide RNA complexed with a Cas9 protein. Without being bound by theory, the guide RNA can be engineered to match a desired DNA sequence through simple complementary base pairing. The coupled Cas9 can then cause a double stranded break in the DNA. Following the same principle as zinc-fingers and TALENs, attempts to repair these double stranded breaks may result in frameshift mutations that result in a nonfunctional target gene.

[0215] Protocols for gene inactivation by CRISPR can be found in Guidelines for optimized gene knockout using CRISPR/Cas9, Van Campenhout et al., *Biotechniques*, Vol. 66, No. 6, 295-302, June 2019 and Wei et al., Efficient Gene Knockout in Goats Using CRISPR/Cas9 System, *PLOS ONE*. 9 (9): e106718, September 2014; see also, e.g., Song

et al., The Use of CRISPR/Cas9, ZFNs, and TALENs in Generating Site-Specific Genome Alterations, *Methods Enzymol.*, Vol. 546 (2014), which are hereby incorporated by reference.

[0216] CRISPR Associated Endonucleases: CRISPR (Clustered Regularly Interspaced Short Palindromic Repeats) is found in bacteria and is believed to protect the bacteria from phage infection. It has been used as a means to alter gene expression in eukaryotic DNA, and to introduce insertions or deletions as a way of increasing or decreasing transcription in the DNA of a targeted cell or population of cells. See, e.g., Horvath P, Barrangou R. CRISPR/Cas, the immune system of bacteria and archaea. *Science*. 2010; 327 (5962): 167-70; Terns M P, Terns R M. CRISPR-based adaptive immune systems. *Curr Opin Microbiol*. 2011; 14 (3): 321-7 and Wang H, Yang H, Shivalila C S, Dawlaty M M, Cheng A W, Zhang F, Jaenisch R. One-step generation of mice carrying mutations in multiple genes by CRISPR/Cas-mediated genome engineering. *Cell*. 2013; 153 (4): 910-8, all of which are incorporated by reference fully herein.

[0217] CRISPR methodologies employ a nuclease, CRISPR-associated (Cas), that complexes with small RNAs as guides (gRNAs) to cleave DNA in a sequence-specific manner upstream of the protospacer adjacent motif (PAM) in any genomic location. CRISPR may use separate guide RNAs known as the crRNA and tracrRNA. These two separate RNAs have been combined into a single RNA to enable site-specific mammalian genome cutting through the design of a short guide RNA. Cas and guide RNA (gRNA) may be synthesized by known methods. Cas/guide-RNA (gRNA) uses a non-specific DNA cleavage protein Cas, and an RNA oligonucleotide to hybridize to target and recruit the Cas/gRNA complex. See, e.g., Chang N, Sun C, Gao L, Zhu D, Xu X, Zhu X, Xiong J W, Xi J J. Genome editing with RNA-guided Cas9 nuclease in zebrafish embryos. *Cell Res*. 2013; 23 (4): 465-72, and Hwang W Y, Fu Y, Reyon D, Maeder M L, Tsai S Q, Sander J D, Peterson R T, Yeh J R, Joung J K. Efficient genome editing in zebrafish using a CRISPR-Cas system. *Nat Biotechnol*. 2013; 31 (3): 227-9., all of which are incorporated by reference fully herein.

[0218] In general, the CRISPR/Cas proteins comprise at least one RNA recognition and/or RNA binding domain. RNA recognition and/or RNA binding domains interact with guide RNAs. CRISPR/Cas proteins can also comprise nucleic acid domains (i.e., DNase or RNase domains), DNA binding domains, helicase domains, RNase domains, protein-protein interaction domains, dimerization domains, as well as other domains. The mechanism through which CRISPR/Cas9-induced mutations inactivate PsiD, PsiM, PsiH, and PsiK genes can vary. For example, the mutation can affect PsiD, PsiM, PsiH, and PsiK gene expression or excises the gene in-whole or in part. The mutation can comprise one or more deletions. The size of the deletion can vary from a single nucleotide base pair to about 10,000 base pairs. In some embodiments, the deletion can include all or substantially all of the PsiD, PsiM, PsiH, and PsiK sequences. The mutation can also comprise one or more insertions, that is, the addition of one or more nucleotide base pairs to the PsiD, PsiM, PsiH, and PsiK sequences. The size of the inserted sequence also may vary, for example from about one base pair to about 300 nucleotide base pairs. The mutation can comprise one or more point mutations, that is, the replacement of a single nucleotide with another nucleotide. Useful point mutations are those that have functional consequences,

for example, mutations that result in the conversion of an amino acid codon into a termination codon, or that result in the production of a nonfunctional protein.

[0219] In embodiments, the CRISPR/Cas-like protein can be a wild type CRISPR/Cas protein, a modified CRISPR/Cas protein, or a fragment of a wild type or modified CRISPR/Cas protein. The CRISPR/Cas-like protein can be modified to increase nucleic acid binding affinity and/or specificity, alter an enzymatic activity, and/or change another property of the protein. For example, nuclease (i.e., DNase, RNase) domains of the CRISPR/Cas-like protein can be modified, deleted, or inactivated. Alternatively, the CRISPR/Cas-like protein can be truncated to remove domains that are not essential for the function of the fusion protein. The CRISPR/Cas-like protein can also be truncated or modified to optimize the activity of the effector domain of the fusion protein.

[0220] In some embodiments, a CRISPR/Cas-like protein is derived from a wild-type Cas9 protein or fragment thereof. In other embodiments, the CRISPR/Cas-like protein is derived from modified Cas9 protein. For example, the amino acid sequence of the Cas9 protein can be modified to alter one or more properties (e.g., nuclease activity, affinity, stability) of the protein. Alternatively, Cas9 protein domains not involved in RNA-guided cleavage can be eliminated from the protein such that the modified Cas9 protein is smaller than the wild-type Cas9 protein.

[0221] Three types (I-III) of CRISPR systems have been identified. CRISPR clusters contain spacers, the sequences complementary to antecedent mobile elements. CRISPR clusters are transcribed and processed into mature CRISPR RNA (crRNA). In embodiments, the CRISPR/Cas system can be a type I, a type II, or a type III system. Non-limiting examples of suitable CRISPR/Cas proteins include Cas3, Cas4, Cas5, Case (or CasD), Cas6, Cas6e, Casof, Cas7, Cas8a1, Cas8a2, Cas8b, Cas8c, Cas9, Cas10, Cas10d, CasF, CasG, CasH, Csy1, Csy2, Csy3, Cse1 (or CasA), Cse2 (or CasB), Cse3 (or CasE), Cse4 (or CasC), Csc1, Csc2, Csa5, Csn2, Csm2, Csm3, Csm4, Csm5, Csm6, Cmr1, Cmr3, Cmr4, Cmr5, Cmr6, Csb1, Csb2, Csb3, Csx17, Csx14, Csx10, Csx16, CsaX, Csx3, Cs1, Csx15, Csf1, Csf2, Csf3, Csf4, and Cu1966.

[0222] In one embodiment, the RNA-guided endonuclease is derived from a type II CRISPR/Cas system. The CRISPR-associated endonuclease, Cas9, belongs to the type II CRISPR/Cas system and has strong endonuclease activity to cut target DNA. Cas9 is guided by a mature crRNA that contains about 20 base pairs (bp) of unique target sequence (called spacer) and a trans-activated small RNA (tracrRNA) that serves as a guide for ribonuclease III-aided processing of pre-crRNA. The crRNA: tracrRNA duplex directs Cas9 to target DNA via complementary base pairing between the spacer on the crRNA and the complementary sequence (called protospacer) on the target DNA. Cas9 recognizes a trinucleotide (NGG) protospacer adjacent motif (PAM) to specify the cut site (the 3rd nucleotide from PAM). The crRNA and tracrRNA can be expressed separately or engineered into an artificial fusion small guide RNA (sgRNA) via a synthetic stem loop (AGAAAUAU) to mimic the natural crRNA/tracrRNA duplex. Such sgRNA, like shRNA, can be synthesized or in vitro transcribed for direct RNA transfection or expressed from U6 or H1-promoted RNA expression vector, although cleavage efficiencies of the artificial sgRNA

are lower than those for systems with the crRNA and tracrRNA expressed separately.

[0223] The CRISPR-associated endonuclease Cas9 nuclease can have a nucleotide sequence identical to the wild type *Streptococcus pyogenes* sequence. The CRISPR-associated endonuclease may be a sequence from other species, for example other *Streptococcus* species, such as thermophiles. The Cas9 nuclease sequence can be derived from other species including, but not limited to: *Nocardiopsis dassonvillei*, *Streptomyces pristinaespiralis*, *Streptomyces viridochromogenes*, *Streptomyces roseum*, *Alicyclobacillus acidocaldarius*, *Bacillus pseudomycoides*, *Bacillus selenitireducens*, *Exiguobacterium sibiricum*, *Lactobacillus delbrueckii*, *Lactobacillus salivarius*, *Microscilla marina*, *Burkholderiales bacterium*, *Polaromonas naphthalenivorans*, *Polaromonas* sp., *Crocospaera watsonii*, *Cyanobaceae* sp., *Microcystis aeruginosa*, *Synechococcus* sp., *Acetohalobium arabaticum*, *Ammonifex degensii*, *Caldicellulosiruptor beccii*, *Candidatus desulfuridis*, *Clostridium botulinum*, *Clostridium difficile*, *Finegoldia magna*, *Natranaerobius thermophiles*, *Pelotomaculum thermopropionicum*, *Acidithiobacillus caldus*, *Acidithiobacillus ferrooxidans*, *Allochromatium vinosum*, *Marinobacter* sp., *Nitrosococcus halophilus*, *Nitrosococcus watsoni*, *Pseudoalteromonas haloplanktis*, *Ktedonobacter racemifer*, *Methanohalobium evestigatum*, *Anabaena variabilis*, *Nodularia spumigena*, *Nostoc* sp., *Arthrobacteria maxima*, *Arthrobacteria platensis*, *Arthrobacteria* sp., *Lyngbya* sp., *Microcoleus chthonoplastes*, *Oscillatoria* sp., *Petrotoga mobilis*, *Thermosiphon africanus*, or *Acaryochloris marina*. *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, *Escherichia coli*, or other sequenced bacteria genomes and archaea, or other prokaryotic microorganisms may also be a source of the Cas9 sequence utilized in the embodiments disclosed herein.

[0224] The Cas9 nuclease sequence can be a mutated sequence. For example, the Cas9 nuclease can be mutated in the conserved HNH and RuvC domains, which are involved in strand specific cleavage. For example, an aspartate-to-alanine (D10A) mutation in the RuvC catalytic domain allows the Cas9 nickase mutant (Cas9n) to nick rather than cleave DNA to yield single-stranded breaks, and the subsequent preferential repair through HDR can potentially decrease the frequency of unwanted indel mutations from off-target double-stranded breaks.

[0225] The Cas9 can be orthologous. Six smaller Cas9 orthologs have been used and reports have shown that Cas9 from *Staphylococcus aureus* (SaCas9) can edit the genome with efficiencies similar to those of SpCas9, while being more than 1 kilobase shorter.

[0226] In addition to the wild type and variant Cas9 endonucleases described, embodiments of the disclosure also encompass CRISPR systems including newly developed “enhanced-specificity” *S. pyogenes* Cas9 variants (eSpCas9), which dramatically reduce off target cleavage. These variants are engineered with alanine substitutions to neutralize positively charged sites in a groove that interacts with the non-target strand of DNA. This modification can reduce interaction of Cas9 with the non-target strand, thereby encouraging re-hybridization between target and non-target strands. The effect of this modification is a requirement for more stringent Watson-Crick pairing between the gRNA and the target DNA strand, which limits off-target cleavage (Slaymaker I M, Gao L, Zetsche B, Scott

D A, Yan W X, Zhang F. Rationally engineered Cas9 nucleases with improved specificity. *Science*. 2016 Jan. 1; 351 (6268): 84-8.

[0227] Herein, the term “Cas” refers to all Cas molecules comprising variants, mutants, orthologues, high-fidelity variants and the like, unless a specific context demands otherwise.

[0228] Guide Nucleic Acid Sequences: Guide RNA sequences according to the present disclosure can be sense or anti-sense sequences. The specific sequence of the gRNA may vary, but, regardless of the sequence, useful guide RNA sequences will be those that minimize off-target effects while achieving high efficiency and complete ablation of the THC gene. The guide RNA sequence generally includes a proto-spacer adjacent motif (PAM). The sequence of the PAM can vary depending upon the specificity requirements of the CRISPR endonuclease used. In the CRISPR-Cas system derived from *S. pyogenes*, the target DNA typically immediately precedes a 5'-NGG proto-spacer adjacent motif (PAM). Thus, for the *S. pyogenes* Cas9, the PAM sequence can be AGG, TGG, CGG or GGG. Other Cas9 orthologues may have different PAM specificities. For example, Cas9 from *S. thermophilus* requires 5'-NNAGAA for CRISPR 1 and 5'-NGGNG for CRISPR3 and *Neisseria meningitidis* requires 5'-NNNNNGATT. The specific sequence of the guide RNA may vary, but, regardless of the sequence, useful guide RNA sequences will be those that minimize off-target effects while achieving high efficiency and complete ablation of the THC gene. The length of the guide RNA sequence can vary from about 20 to about 60 or more nucleotides, for example about 20, about 21, about 22, about 23, about 24, about 25, about 26, about 27, about 28, about 29, about 30, about 31, about 32, about 33, about 34, about 35, about 36, about 37, about 38, about 39, about 40, about 45, about 50, about 55, about 60 or more nucleotides.

[0229] The guide RNA sequence can be configured as a single sequence or as a combination of one or more different sequences, e.g., a multiplex configuration. Multiplex configurations can include combinations of two, three, four, five, six, seven, eight, nine, ten, or more different guide RNAs. In certain embodiments, the composition comprises multiple different gRNA molecules, each targeted to a different target sequence. In certain embodiments, this multiplexed strategy provides for increased efficacy. These multiplex gRNAs can be expressed separately in different vectors or expressed in one single vector.

Non-Hallucinogenic PsiD, PsiK, PsiM, and/or PsiH Knock-out Psychedelic Fungi

[0230] In some aspects are disclosed genetically modified fungi having one or more gene knockouts. In some embodiments, a genetically modified fungus is a non-hallucinogenic psychedelic fungus. In some embodiments, a non-hallucinogenic psychedelic fungus is a psilocybin-producing fungus with one or more gene knockouts. In some embodiments, a non-hallucinogenic psychedelic fungus is a psilocybin-producing fungus that has introduced into its genome an alteration which results in the loss of psilocybin biosynthesis. Such a non-hallucinogenic psychedelic fungus may include a genetic defect introduced directly into the coding sequence of at least one gene of the psilocybin biosynthetic pathway, including one gene, two genes, three genes, or four genes of the psilocybin biosynthetic pathway. In some embodiments, a non-hallucinogenic psychedelic

fungus has a genetic defect introduced directly into the coding sequence of one or more of the PsiD, PsiK, PsiM, and PsiH genes.

[0231] In some embodiments, a non-hallucinogenic psychedelic fungus is a psychedelic fungus in which only one of the PsiD, PsiK, PsiM, or PsiH genes is inactivated.

[0232] In some embodiments, a non-hallucinogenic psychedelic fungus is a psychedelic fungus in which a PsiD gene is inactivated, thereby disrupting psilocybin synthesis at catalytic steps of the psilocybin biosynthetic pathway in which PsiD is involved, but leaving intact steps that do not involve this enzyme. In *P. cubensis*, the PsiD enzyme is principally responsible for catalyzing the decarboxylation of L-tryptophan to produce tryptamine (see also FIG. 9, in which each of the the PsiD, PsiK, PsiM, or PsiH enzymes, and the effects of their potential disruption according to different disclosed embodiments, is represented). Hence, in some embodiments, wherein the PsiD gene is inactivated, or the catalytic function of the PsiD enzyme is otherwise disrupted or interfered with, the resulting genetically modified fungus may contain increased or substantially similar levels of L-tryptophan; and reduced levels of any of tryptamine, 4-hydroxytryptamine, norbaeocystin, baeocystin, psilocybin, and psilocin; said levels being compared to an unmodified fungus, an average of unmodified fungi, or another amount known in the art.

[0233] In some embodiments, a non-hallucinogenic psychedelic fungus is a psychedelic fungus in which a PsiH gene is inactivated, thereby disrupting psilocybin synthesis at catalytic steps of the psilocybin biosynthetic pathway in which PsiH is involved, but leaving intact steps that do not involve this enzyme. In *P. cubensis*, the PsiH enzyme is principally responsible for catalyzing the oxidation of tryptamine to produce 4-hydroxytryptamine (see also FIG. 9). Hence, in some embodiments, wherein the PsiH gene is inactivated, or the catalytic function of the PsiH enzyme is otherwise disrupted or interfered with, the resulting genetically modified fungus may contain increased or substantially similar levels of L-tryptophan and/or tryptamine; and reduced levels of any of 4-hydroxytryptamine, norbaeocystin, baeocystin, psilocybin, and psilocin; said levels being compared to an unmodified fungus, an average of unmodified fungi, or another amount known in the art.

[0234] In some embodiments, a non-hallucinogenic psychedelic fungus is a psychedelic fungus in which a PsiK gene is inactivated, thereby disrupting psilocybin synthesis at catalytic steps of the psilocybin biosynthetic pathway in which PsiK is involved, but leaving intact steps that do not involve this enzyme. In *P. cubensis*, the PsiK enzyme is principally responsible for catalyzing the phosphorylation of 4-hydroxytryptamine to produce norbaeocystin (see also FIG. 9). Hence, in some embodiments, wherein the PsiK gene is inactivated, or the catalytic function of the PsiK enzyme is otherwise disrupted or interfered with, the resulting genetically modified fungus may contain increased or substantially similar levels of any of L-tryptophan, tryptamine, and 4-hydroxytryptamine; and reduced levels of any of norbaeocystin, baeocystin, psilocybin, and psilocin; said levels being compared to an unmodified fungus, an average of unmodified fungi, or another amount known in the art.

[0235] In some embodiments, a non-hallucinogenic psychedelic fungus is a psychedelic fungus in which a PsiM gene is inactivated, thereby disrupting psilocybin synthesis at catalytic steps of the psilocybin biosynthetic pathway in

which PsiM is involved, but leaving intact steps that do not involve this enzyme. In *P. cubensis*, the PsiM enzyme is principally responsible for catalyzing the methylation of norbaeocystin to produce baeocystin, and subsequently the methylation of baeocystin to produce psilocybin (see also FIG. 9). Hence, in some embodiments, wherein the PsiM gene is inactivated, or the catalytic function of the PsiM enzyme is otherwise disrupted or interfered with, the resulting genetically modified fungus may contain increased or substantially similar levels of any of L-tryptophan, tryptamine, 4-hydroxytryptamine, and norbaeocystin; and reduced levels of any of baeocystin, psilocybin, and psilocin; said levels being compared to an unmodified fungus, an average of unmodified fungi, or another amount known in the art.

[0236] In some embodiments, a non-hallucinogenic psychedelic fungus is a psychedelic fungus in which the PsiD and PsiH genes are inactivated, thereby disrupting psilocybin synthesis at the catalytic steps of the psilocybin biosynthetic pathway in which the PsiD and PsiH enzymes are involved, but leaving intact steps that do not involve these enzymes.

[0237] In some embodiments, a non-hallucinogenic psychedelic fungus is a psychedelic fungus in which the PsiD and PsiM genes are inactivated, thereby disrupting psilocybin synthesis at the catalytic steps of the psilocybin biosynthetic pathway in which PsiD and PsiM are involved, but leaving intact steps that do not involve these enzymes.

[0238] In some embodiments, a non-hallucinogenic psychedelic fungus is a psychedelic fungus in which the PsiD and PsiK genes are inactivated, thereby disrupting psilocybin synthesis at the catalytic steps of the psilocybin biosynthetic pathway in which PsiD and PsiK are involved, but leaving intact steps that do not involve these enzymes.

[0239] In some embodiments, a non-hallucinogenic psychedelic fungus is a psychedelic fungus in which the PsiH and PsiK genes are inactivated, thereby disrupting psilocybin synthesis at the catalytic steps of the psilocybin biosynthetic pathway in which PsiH and PsiK are involved, but leaving intact steps that do not involve these enzymes.

[0240] In some embodiments, a non-hallucinogenic psychedelic fungus is a psychedelic fungus in which the PsiH and PsiM genes are inactivated, thereby disrupting psilocybin synthesis at the catalytic steps of the psilocybin biosynthetic pathway in which PsiH and PsiM are involved, but leaving intact steps that do not involve these enzymes.

[0241] In some embodiments, a non-hallucinogenic psychedelic fungus is a psychedelic fungus in which the PsiK and PsiM genes are inactivated, thereby disrupting psilocybin synthesis at the catalytic steps of the psilocybin biosynthetic pathway in which PsiK and PsiM are involved, but leaving intact steps that do not involve these enzymes.

[0242] In some embodiments, a non-hallucinogenic psychedelic fungus is a psychedelic fungus in which the PsiD, PsiH, and PsiK genes are inactivated, thereby disrupting psilocybin synthesis at the catalytic steps of the psilocybin biosynthetic pathway in which PsiD, PsiH and PsiK are involved, but leaving intact steps that do not involve these enzymes.

[0243] In some embodiments, a non-hallucinogenic psychedelic fungus is a psychedelic fungus in which the PsiH, PsiK, and PsiM genes are inactivated, thereby disrupting psilocybin synthesis at the catalytic steps of the psilocybin

biosynthetic pathway in which PsiH, PsiK and PsiM are involved, but leaving intact steps that do not involve these enzymes.

[0244] In some embodiments, a non-hallucinogenic psychedelic fungus is a psychedelic fungus in which the PsiK, PsiM, and PsiD genes are inactivated, thereby disrupting psilocybin synthesis at the catalytic steps of the psilocybin biosynthetic pathway in which PsiK, PsiM and PsiD are involved, but leaving intact steps that do not involve these enzymes.

[0245] In some embodiments, a non-hallucinogenic psychedelic fungus is a psychedelic fungus in which each of the PsiD, PsiH, PsiK, and PsiM genes are inactivated, thereby disrupting psilocybin synthesis at the catalytic steps of the psilocybin biosynthetic pathway in which PsiD, PsiH, PsiK, and PsiM are involved, but leaving intact steps that do not involve these enzymes.

CRISPR/Cas9-Edited Fungi

[0246] In some aspects of the invention are disclosed CRISPR/Cas9-edited fungi. In some embodiments, CRISPR/Cas9-edited fungi are prepared by introducing a deletion in one or more of the psilocybin biosynthesis genes, and/or a portion of one or more of the psilocybin biosynthesis genes, i.e., the PsiD, PsiK, PsiM, and PsiH genes.

[0247] In some preferred embodiments, the disclosed CRISPR/Cas9-edited fungi comprise no foreign (i.e., exogenous) DNA integrated into the fungal genome. It will be appreciated by those in the art that, at the time of this disclosure, transgene-free CRISPR/Cas9-edited fungi are not a regulated article according to the U.S. Department of Agriculture (USDA). See Apr. 13, 2016 Ltr. from Michael J. Firko, PhD, APHIS Deputy Admin., Biotech. Reg. Svc's, USDA, available at www.aphis.usda.gov/biotechnology/downloads/reg_loi/15-321-01_air_response_signed.pdf, confirming CRISPR/Cas9-edited *Agaricus bisporus* fungi "having small deletions (1-14 bp) in a specific polyphenol oxidase gene but containing no foreign DNA integrated into the mushroom genome" is not a regulated article under 7 C.F.R. § 340 (regulating certain organisms modified or produced through genetic engineering). Thus, in embodiments, among the advantages of the invention are the provision of non-hallucinogenic psychedelic fungi which are not regulated as genetically engineered (GE) organisms or as genetically modified organisms (GMOs).

[0248] In some embodiments, CRISPR/Cas9-edited fungi of the disclosure can be prepared as described in, e.g., FIG. 1 of Schuster, M., & Kahmann, R. (2019). "CRISPR-Cas9 genome editing approaches in filamentous fungi and oomycetes" *Fungal Genetics and Biology*, 130, 43-53, the entirety of which is incorporated by reference.

[0249] In some embodiments, Cas9 and sgRNA genes are delivered as DNA fragments. In some such embodiments, the DNA fragments are integrated into the genome at specific sites. In other embodiments, the DNA fragments are incorporated into the genome at random sites.

[0250] In some embodiments, the Cas9 gene is integrated into the genome, and the sgRNA gene is delivered transiently as part of a plasmid. In some such embodiments, the Cas9 gene is integrated into the genome at specific sites, and the sgRNA gene is delivered transiently as part of a plasmid. In other embodiments, the Cas9 gene is incorporated into the genome at random sites, and the sgRNA gene is delivered transiently as part of a plasmid.

[0251] In some embodiments, the Cas9 gene is integrated into the genome either at a defined or random site, and sgRNA is provided as an RNA molecule. In some such embodiments, the Cas9 gene is integrated into the genome at specific sites, and sgRNA is provided as an RNA molecule. In other embodiments, the Cas9 gene is incorporated into the genome at random sites, and sgRNA is provided as an RNA molecule.

[0252] In some embodiments, the Cas9 and sgRNA genes may be delivered as part of a plasmid. In some embodiments, the Cas9 gene is delivered as part of a plasmid. In some embodiments, the sgRNA gene is delivered as part of a plasmid. In some embodiments, the Cas9 gene is provided as part of a plasmid, and the sgRNA is delivered as an RNA molecule. In some embodiments, the Cas9 and sgRNA are delivered as preassembled ribonucleoprotein (RNP) complexes. In some embodiments, the Cas9 is delivered as a preassembled RNP complex. In embodiments, the sgRNA is delivered as a preassembled RNP complex.

[0253] The edited strain may vary depending on the delivery strategy employed. For example, in embodiments wherein Cas9 and sgRNA genes are delivered as DNA fragments, the edited strain may harbor both Cas9 and sgRNA expression cassettes. In other embodiments, such as wherein the Cas9 gene is integrated into the genome and the sgRNA gene is delivered transiently as part of a plasmid or as an RNA molecule, the edited strain may harbor only the Cas9 expression cassette. In some embodiments, such as wherein one or both of the Cas9 and sgRNA genes are delivered as part of a plasmid, or as preassembled RNP complexes, the edited strain may differ from the progenitor strain only in the edited site.

[0254] Protocols for gene editing using CRISPR are described in, e.g., U.S. Pat. Nos. 6,603,061; 7,868,149; 9,822,372; and 10,934,554; U.S. Pub. Nos. 2009/0100536-A1, 2022/0002742-A1, and 2022/0356484-A1; and Morrell et al, Crop genomics: advances and applications. *Nat Rev Genet.* 2011 Dec. 29; 13 (2): 85-96; as well as the further references disclosed herein, all of the contents and disclosure of each of which are herein incorporated by reference in their entirety.

Silencing of the Psilocybin Biosynthesis Pathway Using siRNA and miRNA

[0255] Double stranded RNA (dsRNA) that is either transcribed from cellular genes or infecting pathogens, or artificially introduced into the cells is processed by a specialized ribonuclease (RNase) III-like enzyme named Dicer in the cytoplasm into a smaller dsRNA molecule. This short dsRNA molecule is known as the siRNA, which has 21-23 nucleotides with 3' two-nucleotide overhangs. The siRNA interacts with and activates the RNA-induced silencing complex (RISC). The endonuclease argonaute 2 (AGO2) component of the RISC cleaves the passenger strand (sense strand) of the siRNA while the guide strand (antisense strand) remains associated with the RISC. Subsequently, the guide strand guides the active RISC to its target mRNA for cleavage by AGO2. As the guide strand only binds to mRNA that is fully complementary to it, siRNA causes specific gene silencing. The psilocybin biosynthetic pathway can be blocked by utilizing siRNA which in turn can silence the genes that are essential to the production of psilocybin such as PsiD, PsiK, PsiM, and PsiH.

[0256] The first essential step for successful siRNA silencing is the design of a siRNA sequence that is potent and

specific to the intended mRNA to minimize any off-target effect. A conventional siRNA consists of 19-21 nucleotides with two nucleotide overhangs at the 3' end, usually TT and UU, which are important for recognition by the RNAi machinery. There are several siRNA design algorithms that are commonly known in art which can be utilized to design a specific siRNA molecule that is specific to the genes (PsiD, PsiH, PsiM and PsiK) involved in the psilocybin biosynthetic pathway. (See Chaudhary et al., Development of a software tool and criteria evaluation for efficient design of small interfering RNA, *Biochem Biophys Res Commun*, 404 (2011), pp. 313-320; Zhong et al., Computational detection and suppression of sequence-specific off-target phenotypes from whole genome RNAi screens. *Nucleic Acids Res*, 42 (2014), pp. 8214-8222; Naito et al., siRNA design software for a target gene-specific RNA interference, *Front Genet.*, 11 Jun. 2012; all of which are incorporated by reference herein.)

[0257] A summary of commonly employed strategies to enhance the efficacy and specificity of siRNAs and to reduce off-target effects is provided below. (See Lam et al., siRNA Versus miRNA as Therapeutics for Gene Silencing, *Molecular Therapy: Nucleic Acids* (2015) 4, e252.)

fungi. In some embodiments, Endogenous Dicer cleaves the hairpin loop which is formed upon transcription of IRT and siRNA(s) is generated. In some embodiments, the passenger strand it cleaves and the guide strand of siRNA enters the RISC where it cleaves the target mRNA.

[0261] An IRT is constructed using a target gene sequence, which is incorporated in an organism-specific plasmid. The plasmid containing IRT is transformed into the organism that upon transcription forms a hairpin loop which is cleaved by endogenous Dicer to generate siRNA(s). (See Nakade et al., Gene silencing of the *Lentinula edodes* lcc1 gene by expression of a homologous inverted repeat sequence, *Microbiological Research*, vol. 166, Issue 6, 20 Sep. 2011, pp. 484-493). The generated small interfering RNAs (siRNAs) cleave the endogenous mRNA(s) with the help of RISC. Considering that there are several hairpin-expressing RNA systems available for robust RNA silencing using a tissue-specific RNA pol II promoter for tissue-specific expression of dsRNA and that hairpin RNA assures efficient formation of dsRNA. (See Paddison et al., 2008, RNA interference, *Current Topics in Microbiology and Immunology*, vol. 320. Springer-Verlag, Berlin).

siRNA feature	Strategy	Description
Activity	Strand selection	Apply asymmetry rule Strand with a relatively unstable 5' end is selected as guide strand
		Utilize 5' nucleotide preference Strand with U or A at position one at the 5' end is preferentially selected as guide strand
		Manipulate G/C content G/C content is ideally between 30-64%; G/C stretches of >9 nucleotides should be avoided
		Reduce siRNA concentration Lowest possible siRNA concentration to achieve a therapeutic effect is used
Off-target	Use multiple siRNAs	siRNAs with different sequences for targeting the same mRNA are pooled for therapeutic effect
miRNA-like effect	Avoid sequences similar to miRNA	Avoid seed sequences of miRNA that have already been identified
Immune stimulation	Avoid immune stimulatory motifs	Avoid U-rich sequences and motifs that contain GUCCUCAA, UGUGU, UGU, UGGC, if intended for human or animal consumption

[0258] The in silico selected siRNA target candidates that target the psilocybin biosynthetic pathway are then synthesized using commercial vendors such as Dharmacon or Integrated DNA technologies. In some embodiments, the siRNA delivery strategy employed comprises a soaking approach using chemically synthesized siRNA. In some embodiments, the siRNA delivery strategy employed comprises inserting inverted repeat transgenes (IRT) into the desired plasmid using long-hairpin RNA (lhRNA).

[0259] In some embodiments, siRNA delivery is accomplished as described in, e.g., FIG. 12.2 of Jain, C. K., Wadhwa, G. (2018). Computational Tools: RNA Interference in Fungal Therapeutics. In: Wadhwa, G. et al. (*eds*) *Current Trends in Bioinformatics: An Insight*. Springer, Singapore, the entirety of which is incorporated by reference.

[0260] In some embodiments, siRNA is delivered according to a soaking method. In some embodiments, the soaking method involves the soaking of fungi with siRNA. In some embodiments, siRNA is delivered by inserting IRTs into the desired plasmid using lhRNA. In some embodiments, the IRT consists of the sense and antisense orientation of the gene separated by a spacer. In some embodiments, IRT is incorporated into the desired plasmid and transformed into

[0262] In some embodiments, the IRT is a long-hairpin RNA (lhRNA) which generally consists of more than 300 bp open reading frame, a spacer of approximately 250-500 oligonucleotides and an inverted repeat of the gene sequence. The IRT construct is inserted into the plasmid specific for a particular fungus and is transformed into the respective fungi either by protoplast formation or electroporation. In some embodiments, the IRT is a short-hairpin RNA (shRNA) which consists of a 19 bp siRNA sense and antisense sequence separated by a spacer of 9 nucleotides where the siRNA sequence should be 100% homologous to the target mRNA.

[0263] The synthetic siRNA target candidates thus obtained are introduced into the protoplasts of *Psilocybe* mushrooms following the protocols disclosed herein and in the Examples. Initial experiments are conducted using Cy3-labeled-siRNA molecules to test the uptake of siRNA molecules targeting the gene of interest (PsiD, PsiM, PsiK, PsiH) by the protoplasts. Subsequent experiments are conducted using unlabeled siRNA. Controls are generated using protoplasts treated with unrelated-siRNA, as well as cultures with no siRNA addition. (See Calkins et al., Development of an RNA interference (RNAi) gene knockdown protocol in

the anaerobic gut fungus *Pecoramyces ruminantium* strain CIA, *PeerJ*. 2018; 6: e4276. doi: 10.7717/peerj.4276.)

[0264] The supernatant of both siRNA-treated and control cultures are periodically sampled (0.5 ml) and tested for the presence of psilocybin by means of the Keller reagent (glacial acetic acid containing iron chloride and concentrated sulphuric acid). *Psilocybe* cultures in which psilocybin production has been silenced by the siRNA candidates would not show a clear blue or violet Keller reaction whereas cultures that are control cultures having unrelated siRNA or untreated cultures would show the presence of blue color indicating the presence of psilocybin. The cultures which do not show a clear blue Keller or violet reaction are collected and propagated to yield large quantities of knocked out mushrooms for preparation of extracts. (See Injury-Triggered Blueing Reactions of *Psilocybe* "Magic" Mushrooms, Lenz et al. *Angewandte Chemie*, Vol. 59, Issue 4 Jan. 20, 2020 pp. 1450-1454.)

[0265] Blotting techniques, fluorescence imaging, and biochemical assays are the further confirmatory tests which can be used to analyze silencing at the RNA and protein levels. A study was carried out by Kadotani et al. (see Kadotani N et al (2003) RNA silencing in the phytopathogenic fungus *Magnaporthe oryzae*. MPMI 16:769-776) in the blast fungus *M. oryzae* (Holen T (2006) Efficient prediction of siRNAs with siRNArules 1.0: an open-source JAVA approach to siRNA algorithms. RNA 12 (9): 1620-1625) in which they investigated RNA silencing using enhanced green fluorescent protein (eGFP). Sense-sense, antisense-antisense, and sense-antisense IRT constructs of eGFP separated by a partial sequence of β -glucuronidase gene as internal spacer were employed. Significant silencing was induced only by sense-antisense IRT construct as detected by the loss of GFP fluorescence using an image analyzer. Studies have employed Northern blot analysis for studying gene silencing in fungi (See Yamada O et al (2007) Gene silencing by RNA interference in the Koji Mold *Aspergillus oryzae*. *Biosci Biotechnol Biochem*. 71:138-144). In some embodiments, such techniques are used to test the efficacy of silencing produced by siRNA candidates, according to the teachings herein and skill in the art.

Inactivation of PsiD, PsiK, PsiM, and/or PsiH Catalytic Function

[0266] In some embodiments, disclosed methods of disrupting or preventing biosynthesis of a bioactive alkaloid in a bioactive alkaloid-producing fungus comprise inactivating the catalytic function of an enzyme involved in the biosynthesis of the bioactive alkaloid. In some embodiments, disclosed methods of disrupting or preventing the biosynthesis of psilocybin in a psilocybin-producing fungus comprise inactivating the catalytic function of any one or more of PsiD, PsiK, PsiM, and/or PsiH. In another aspect, provided are genetically modified fungi (e.g., psilocybin-producing fungi) wherein one or more enzymes (e.g., PsiD, PsiK, PsiM, and/or PsiH) involved in the biosynthesis of a bioactive alkaloid (e.g., psilocybin) have been modified, e.g., according to methods and techniques disclosed herein, such that the catalytic function of the one or more enzymes is inactivated.

[0267] In some embodiments, PsiD, PsiK, PsiM, and/or PsiH is inactivated by inactivating the enzyme active site. This may be accomplished according to various strategies using methods disclosed herein. For example, the enzyme active site may be inactivated by a small deletion of nucleo-

tides that encode the amino acid sequence of the enzyme active site, thereby resulting in the production of an enzyme lacking a functional active site and thus lacking (or having substantially reduced) catalytic activity. In another exemplary embodiment, methods disclosed herein may be used to introduce an amino acid substitution in the sequence of the enzyme active site, thereby modifying the function of the active site and inactivating (or substantially reducing) the catalytic function of the active site. In another exemplary embodiment, methods disclosed herein may be used to alter the genetic sequence in a gene encoding any one or more of PsiD, PsiK, PsiM and/or PsiH such that the amino acid sequence of the resulting enzyme is altered. In some embodiments, a frameshift mutation is made, resulting in a completely altered amino acid sequence downstream. In some embodiments, the active site sequence is deleted, so that the resulting protein does not contain an active site. In some embodiments, a point mutation is made in the active site sequence. In some embodiments, the point mutation is a missense mutation wherein a single nucleotide is changed so that the resulting amino acid sequence downstream is disrupted, inactivated, or substantially reduced in activity. In some embodiments, the point mutation is a nonsense mutation wherein a stop codon is inserted into the active site sequence, leading to a truncated enzyme lacking functional activity. In some embodiments, a mutation is made in the nucleotide which leads to protein misfolding or nonfunctional interactions in the protein which render the active site inactive or substantially reduced in activity.

Exemplary Features and Uses of Disclosed Genetically Modified Fungi

[0268] In some embodiments, genetically modifying a bioactive alkaloid-producing fungus prevents production of a bioactive alkaloid so that the fungus can be used for the production of the other compounds, such as other therapeutic compounds, but without that bioactive alkaloid.

[0269] In one preferred embodiment, genetically modifying a psilocybin-producing fungus prevents production of psilocybin so that the fungus can be used for the production of other therapeutic compounds which lack the hallucinogenic properties of psilocybin. In some embodiments, the other therapeutic compounds are *Psilocybe* entourage metabolites. In some embodiments, a *Psilocybe* entourage metabolite includes a non-hallucinogenic bioactive alkaloid.

[0270] In some embodiments, a disclosed genetically modified fungus is used to produce a non-hallucinogenic bioactive alkaloid. In some embodiments, the non-hallucinogenic bioactive alkaloid is any of baeocystin, norbaeocystin, aeruginascin, tryptophan, tryptamine, serotonin, N-acetyl-hydroxytryptamine, 4-hydroxytryptamine, 4-hydroxy-L-tryptophan, 5-hydroxy-L-tryptophan, 2-(4-hydroxy-1H-indol-3-yl)ethyl-trimethylazanium, 7-hydroxy-L-tryptophan, harmane, norharmane, harmine, harmol, harmanine, cordysinin C, cordysinin D, perlolyrine, β -carboline, bisnoryangonin, hispidin, bufotenin, or derivatives or analogues thereof.

[0271] In some embodiments, a disclosed genetically modified fungus is used to produce a therapeutic compound. In some embodiments, the therapeutic compound is any of a phenolic compound, a flavonoid, an antioxidant, a metal chelator, a steroid, a neurosteroid, a polysaccharide, a terpene, a terpenoid, a non-hallucinogenic alkaloid, folate, tocopherol, a volatile oil, ascorbic acid, a protein, a fat, a

mineral, an enzyme, a carotenoid, a glycoside, a lactone, a lectin, or an organic acid. (See, e.g., Chugh RM et al. Fungal mushrooms: a natural compound with therapeutic applications. *Front Pharmacol.* 2022; 13:925387.)

[0272] In some embodiments, a disclosed genetically modified fungus is used to produce a compound with a therapeutic or beneficial property. In some embodiments, the therapeutic or beneficial property is any of an antibacterial, antibiotic, antifungal, anticancer, immunosuppressant, immune-boosting, anti-inflammatory, hypoglycemic, antioxidant, antiviral, anti-neurodegenerative, anti-epileptic, neuroprotective, antiangiogenic, antidiabetic, or hypocholesterolemic property. (See, e.g., Elkhateeb W A, et al. Medicinal mushrooms as a new source of natural therapeutic bioactive compounds. *Egypt Pharm J.* 2019; 18 (2): 88-101.)

[0273] In some embodiments, a disclosed genetically modified fungus is consumed fresh. In some embodiments, a disclosed genetically modified fungus is consumed dried.

[0274] In some embodiments, a disclosed therapeutic compound is extracted from a specific mushroom tissue. In some embodiments, the mushroom tissue is any of mycelium, fruiting body, protoplasts, or spores. In some embodiments, a disclosed therapeutic compound is extracted from more than one type of mushroom tissue, or from any type of mushroom tissue.

[0275] In some embodiments, a disclosed fungus is used as a product, is used to produce a product, or is used in a product. In some embodiments, example products include a nootropic, a supplement, a nutraceutical, a therapeutic, a microdose, a functional food, or a topical cream.

[0276] In some embodiments, a disclosed genetically modified fungus is processed for use in a formulation. In some embodiments, the formulation is for use as a nootropic, a supplement, a nutraceutical, a microdose, a functional food, or a skin cream. In some embodiments, the formulation consists of any suitable dosage form, including ground fungal material, aqueous oral dispersions, aqueous oral suspensions, solid dosage forms including oral solid dosage forms, aerosols, controlled release formulations, fast melt formulations, effervescent formulations, self-emulsifying dispersions, solid solutions, liposomal dispersions, lyophilized formulations, tablets, capsules, pills, powders, delayed-release formulations, immediate-release formulations, modified release formulations, extended-release formulations, pulsatile release formulations, multi particulate formulations, and mixed immediate release and controlled release formulations.

[0277] A genetically modified fungus formulation prepared in accordance with embodiments herein have multiple applications for the improvement of human health, including to reduce pain and treat pain disorders, to reduce and treat inflammation and inflammatory disorders, to benefit immunity and reduce or treat symptoms of immune disorders, including autoimmune diseases and disorders, and for the general improvement of physical health and wellness including relaxation and improvement in sleep, as illustrative and non-limiting examples.

[0278] In some aspects are provided methods of modulating neurotransmission comprising administering the disclosed extract to a subject, thereby modulating neurotransmission in said subject. In some embodiments, the neurotransmission is serotonergic neurotransmission. In

some embodiments the serotonergic neurotransmission does not comprise significant activity (e.g., agonism) at a serotonin 2A (5-HT2A) receptor.

[0279] In some aspects are provided methods of treating a health condition, comprising administering to a patient an effective amount of the disclosed extract, compound, or pharmaceutical composition. In some embodiments, the health condition is a mental health disorder. In some embodiments, the mental health disorder is selected from depression, dysthymia, an anxiety and phobia disorders, generalized anxiety disorder, social anxiety disorder, panic disorder, post-traumatic stress disorder, an adjustment disorders, a feeding and eating disorders, binge eating disorder, bulimia, and anorexia nervosa, other binge behaviors, body dysmorphic syndromes, alcoholism, tobacco abuse, drug abuse or dependence disorders, disruptive behavior disorders, impulse control disorders, gaming disorders, gambling disorders, memory loss, dementia of aging, attention deficit hyperactivity disorder, personality disorders, antisocial personality disorder, avoidant personality disorder, borderline personality disorder, histrionic personality disorder, narcissistic personality disorder, obsessive compulsive disorder, paranoid personality disorder, schizoid personality disorder, schizotypal personality disorders, attachment disorders, autism, and dissociative disorders. In some embodiments, the mental health disorder is an anxiety disorder. In some embodiments, the anxiety disorder is any of acute stress disorder, anxiety due to a medical condition, generalized anxiety disorder, panic disorder, panic attack, a phobia, post traumatic stress disorder (PTSD), separation anxiety disorder, social anxiety disorder, substance-induced anxiety disorder, and selective mutism. In some embodiments, the mental health disorder is a substance use disorder. In some embodiments, the substance use disorder is any of alcohol use disorder, *cannabis* use disorder, hallucinogen use disorder, inhalant use disorder, opioid use disorder, sedative use disorder, stimulant use disorder, tobacco use disorder, and nicotine use disorder. In some embodiments, the mental health disorder is a behavioral addiction. In some embodiments, the behavioral addiction is selected from gambling disorder, gaming disorder, sexual addiction, compulsive buying disorder, and technology addiction. In some embodiments, the health condition is a sleep disorder. In some embodiments, the sleep disorder is any of an insomnia, a hypersomnia, a parasomnia, and a disorder of sleep-wake schedule.

[0280] In some embodiments, the health disorder is a physical health disorder. In some embodiments, the physical health disorder is a pain disorder. In some embodiments, the pain disorder is any of arthritis, allodynia, atypical trigeminal neuralgia, trigeminal neuralgia, somatoform disorder, hypoesthesia, hyperalgesia, neuralgia, neuritis, neurogenic pain, analgesia, anesthesia dolorosa, causalgia, sciatic nerve pain disorder, degenerative joint disorder, fibromyalgia, visceral disease, chronic pain disorders, migraine/headache pain, chronic fatigue syndrome, complex regional pain syndrome, neurodystrophy, plantar fasciitis, or pain associated with cancer. In some embodiments, the physical health disorder is a disorder that causes acute inflammation, or that exhibits chronic inflammation as a symptom.

[0281] In some embodiments, the physical health disorder is an autoimmune disorder. In some embodiments, the autoimmune disorder is any of acute disseminated encephalomyelitis (ADEM), Addison disease, allergy or hypersen-

sitivity, amyotrophic lateral sclerosis, antiphospholipid antibody syndrome (APS), arthritis, autoimmune hemolysis Anemia, autoimmune hepatitis, autoimmune inner ear disease, autoimmune pancreatitis, bullous pemphigoid, celiac disease, Chagas disease, chronic obstructive pulmonary disease (COPD), type 1 diabetes (T1D), endometriosis, fibromyalgia, goodpasture's syndrome, Graves' disease, Guillain-Barre syndrome (GBS), Hashimoto's thyroiditis, suppurative spondylitis, idiopathic thrombocytopenia purpura, inflammatory bowel disease, interstitial cystitis, lupus, including discoid lupus erythematosus, drug-induced lupus lupus erythematosus, lupus nephritis, neonatal lupus, subacute cutaneous lupus erythematosus, and systemic lupus erythematosus; morphea, multiple hard Keratosis (MS), myasthenia gravis, myopathy, narcolepsy, neuromuscular angina, pemphigus vulgaris, pernicious anemia, primary biliary cirrhosis, recurrent diffuse encephalomyelitis, including polyphasic diffuse encephalomyelitis, rheumatic fever, schizophrenia, scleroderma, Sjogren's syndrome, tendonitis, vasculitis, and vitiligo. In some embodiments, the autoimmune disorder is a systemic autoimmune disorder, including systemic lupus erythematosus (SLE), scleroderma, rheumatoid arthritis, and polymyositis. In embodiments, the autoimmune disorder is a local autoimmune disorder, including those of the endocrine system, including type 1 diabetes, Hashimoto's thyroiditis, and Addison's disease; the cutaneous, including pemphigus vulgaris; the blood, including autoimmune hemolytic anemia; and the nervous system, including multiple sclerosis.

[0282] In some aspects are provided methods of using the disclosed extract to improve health and wellness, comprising administering an effective amount of the extract, compound, or composition to a subject. In some embodiments, the improvement in health and wellness is a reduction in stress. In some embodiments, the improvement in health and wellness is an easing of muscular tension. In some embodiments, the improvement to health and wellness is a promotion of restorative sleep. In some embodiments, the improvement to health and wellness is any of a soothing of the body, a calming of the mind, and a reduction in physical distress. In some embodiments, the improvement to health and wellness includes any one or more of a reduction in feelings of nervousness, "jitters," nervous tension, or anxiety; a reduction in feelings of malaise, unhappiness, existential angst, ennui, and general discontent; and an increase in feelings of wellbeing, wellness, relaxation, contentment, happiness, openness to experience, and life satisfaction. In some aspects are provided methods of using the disclosed extract, compound, or composition to induce euphoria, comprising administering an effective amount of the extract, compound, or composition to an individual.

[0283] In accordance with one embodiment of the invention, the genetically modified fungus may be prepared for ingestion in the form of a liquid solution, liquid suspension, tincture, beverage concentrate, or beverage, for example, for the purposes described above. In accordance with another embodiment of the invention, the genetically modified fungus extract may be prepared for ingestion in the form of a tablet, a capsule, a softgel, and a gelcap, for the purposes described above. In accordance with another embodiment of the invention, the genetically modified fungus extract may be prepared for topical administration in the form of a cream, an ointment, a gel, a foam, and a liquid composition for transdermal application to alleviate pain, itching, and

inflammation, as well as to moisturize, rejuvenate, and provide an immune boost to skin and nearby tissue, for example.

[0284] In some embodiments, a disclosed genetically modified fungus is grown in an industrial mushroom grow house. In some embodiments, a disclosed genetically modified fungus is grown in a consumer-friendly kit. In some embodiments, a disclosed genetically modified fungus is grown in a bioreactor, which may be consumer, commercial, or industrial sized. In some embodiments, a disclosed genetically modified fungus is grown in culture, such as on a growth medium or a culture medium.

[0285] In some embodiments, a disclosed genetically modified fungus is supplemented with factors during a growth stage to increase the activity of a specific biosynthetic pathway. In some embodiments, a disclosed genetically modified fungus is supplemented with factors during a growth stage to increase the production of a specific compound.

[0286] In some embodiments, genetically modifying a bioactive alkaloid-producing fungus prevents production of a bioactive alkaloid from both the mycelium and the above ground fruiting body (the cap and stipe) of the fungus. For example, in some fungal species the fruiting body and the mycelium both naturally produce psilocybin. In the species *Psilocybe samuiensis*, for instance, the dried cap of the mushroom contains the most psilocybin at about 0.23%-0.90%, and the mycelium contains about 0.24%-0.32%. Both the mushroom cap and the mycelium contain psychoactive compounds along with psilocybin. According to embodiments of this disclosure, knocking out the production of psilocybin from *P. samuiensis* thus ensures that extracts from both caps and mycelium lack psilocybin, and thus lack hallucinogenic properties.

[0287] In some embodiments, genetically modifying a bioactive alkaloid-producing fungus prevents production of a bioactive alkaloid. The genetically modified fungus thus carries out biotransformation of added substrates to desired non-hallucinogenic pharmaceutical products. This can be carried out at any scale including experimental biosynthesis in mycelium or sporocarps or by mycelium in bioreactor production. For precedents in intact fungi without genetic modification, see, e.g., Gartz, J. 1989. Biotransformation of Tryptamine Derivatives in Mycelial Cultures of *Psilocybe*. *J Basic Microbiol*. 29 (6): 347-52. Wolfgang Hüttel, Dirk Hoffmeister. 2010. Fungal Transformations in Pharmaceutical Sciences. In Industrial Applications, edited by Martin Hofrichter, 293-317. The Mycota. Springer Berlin, Heidelberg.

EXAMPLES

[0288] The following exemplary prophetic embodiments are included solely for illustrative purposes and are not intended to limit the scope of the invention or of any embodiments thereof.

Example 1: Gene Inactivation of Psilocybin Biosynthetic Pathway Using CRISPR-Cas9

[0289] Targeted gene deletion in *Psilocybe* mushrooms can be achieved by using a CRISPR genome editing method based on the use of RNA-guided DNA endonucleases. There are several alternative approaches to implement a CRISPR genome editing method. Likewise, there are also several

alternative RNA-guided DNA endonucleases (e.g., Cas9, Cpf1, and MAD7) which, in some embodiments, are used with a CRISPR genome editing method.

[0290] In some embodiments, a RNA-guided DNA endonuclease is delivered into a cell as a plasmid expressing the endonuclease. In some embodiments, a RNA-guided DNA endonuclease is delivered into a cell directly as a protein. Without being bound by theory, a RNA-guided DNA endonuclease needs a target specific guide RNA (gRNA) to generate a double stranded break into the genomic target or locus. In some embodiments, a gRNA is delivered as a plasmid expressing the gRNA. In some embodiments, a gRNA is delivered directly as a chemically synthesized gRNA. (See, e.g., Qin et al., CRISPR-Cas9 assisted gene disruption in the higher fungus *Ganoderma* species, *Process Biochemistry*, vol. 56, 2017, Pages 57-61).

[0291] In some embodiments, the CRISPR genome editing method is a type II CRISPR/Cas9 system. Two components are generally used in a type II CRISPR/Cas9 system: a functional Cas9 nuclease and a chimeric guide RNA (gRNA) consisted of two regions, a CRISPR RNA (crRNA) harboring 20-nucleotide target-recognizing sequence at the 5'-end and a trans-activating crRNA (tracrRNA) for Cas9 binding. The crRNA is user-defined to match the target genomic locus such as one or more of genes of the psilocybin biosynthetic pathway (PsiD, PsiH, PsiM, and PsiK). It guides the gRNA to form an RNA/DNA hybrid at the target genomic locus and recruits the Cas9 nuclease to generate DNA DSB (double stranded break).

[0292] There are several promoters that can be used to drive the gRNA transcription. Common examples known in art include RNA polymerase II of *A. niger* (Pol II) promoter, U6 promoter of *A. Oryzae*-an RNA polymerase III (Pol III) promoter, U3 promoter of *A. fumigatus*, and transfer RNA (tRNA) promoter. (See Song et al., Efficient genome editing using tRNA promoter-driven CRISPR/Cas9 gRNA in *Aspergillus niger*, 2018, *PLOS ONE* 13 (8): e0202868.)

[0293] An alternative to expressing the cas9 gene and the sgRNA is to use pre-assembled RNP complexes of Cas9 protein and in vitro transcribed sgRNAs^{30,31}. In fungi this method has been applied to several yeasts and multicellular ascomycetes, including multiple *Aspergillus* species, *Penicillium chrysogenum* and *Cryptococcus neoformans* (See Woo, J. W. et al. DNA-free genome editing in plants with preassembled CRISPR-Cas9 ribonucleoproteins. *Nat. Biotechnol.* 33, 1162-1164 (2015); Grahl, et al., Use of RNA-Protein Complexes for Genome Editing in Non-albicans Candida Species. *mSphere* 2, e00218-17 (2017); Kiel, J. A. et al., CRISPR/Cas9 Based Genome Editing of *Penicillium chrysogenum*. *ACS Synth. Biol.* 5, 754-764 (2016) and Wang, Y. et al. A ‘suicide’ CRISPR-Cas9 system to promote gene deletion and restoration by electroporation in *Cryptococcus neoformans*. *Sci. Rep.* 6, 31145 (2016).)

[0294] Gene replacement also can be used to knockout one, two, three, or all four of the PsiD, PsiM, PsiK, and PsiH genes. This protocol can be performed as described in Lax et al., Stable and reproducible homologous recombination enables CRISPR-based engineering in the fungus *Rhizopus* microspores, *Cell Reports Methods*, vol. 1, Issue 8, 20 Dec. 2021, 100124. Lax et al., Transformation and CRISPR-Cas9-mediated homologous recombination in the fungus *Rhizopus* microspores, *Cell Reports Methods*, vol. 3, Issue 1, 18 Mar. 2022, 101237, describe a stable, targeted inte-

gration of DNA templates by homologous recombination (HR) based on the CRISPR-Cas9 technology.

Culture of *Psilocybe* Mushrooms

[0295] *Psilocybe* carpophores are grown from a small agar inoculum in minimal medium at 30° C. For solid culture, the medium is supplemented with 1.5% agar. For phenotypic characterization, strains are grown for 7 days at 25° C. in a 16/8 hours day/night cycle. Mycelium from the periphery of actively growing colonies on solid culture and from shake flask cultures are used for the isolation of protoplasts. The mycelial cells are then treated with two mycolytic enzymes, Novozym 234 or lywallzyme to generate protoplasts. (See Jyun-De Wu et al., 2019, Optimization of Protoplast Preparation and Regeneration of a Medicinal Fungus *Antrodia cinnamomea*, *Mycobiology*, 47:4, 483-493). The protoplasts thus prepared can be cryopreserved if desired, following protocols such as taught in Sugano S S et al. Genome editing in the mushroom-forming basidiomycete *Coprinopsis cinerea*, optimized by a high-throughput transformation system. *Sci. Rep.* 2017 Apr. 28; 7 (1): 1260. doi: 10.1038/s41598-017-00883-5, which is incorporated fully herein by reference. The protoplasts thus prepared are used for transformation that allows the introduction of CRISPR-Cas9 gene editing components.

Design and Synthesis of Gene-Specific sgRNAs for Gene Disruption

[0296] Candidate protospacers (including PAM site) are identified in the coding region of genes involved in the psilocybin biosynthetic pathway (PsiD, PsiH, PsiK, and PsiM) using CCTop program (See Stemmer et al., CCTop: An Intuitive, Flexible and Reliable CRISPR/Cas9 Target Prediction Tool, *Plos One*, 24 Apr. 2015, 10 (4): e0124633). The candidates are then checked against the full genome of *Psilocybe* fungi to identify potential off-target regions. Two sgRNAs are selected per targeted gene based on fewest off-targets and the presence of one or more guanines at the start of the sgRNA as this promotes a high yield of in vitro T7 transcription. The selected sgRNAs are synthesized in vitro according to the specifications of the GeneArt Precision sgRNA Synthesis Kit (ThermoFisher Scientific, USA).

Design of the Repair Templates for Homologous Recombination

[0297] A psi deletion vector is used as a template for homologous recombination. (See Ohm et al., Transcription factor genes of *Schizophyllum commune* involved in regulation of mushroom formation. *Mol. Microbiol.* 81, 1433-1445 (2011). This plasmid contains a nourseothricin resistance cassette flanked by 1200 bp homology arms outside the desired target gene. Moreover, the plasmid harbors a phleomycin resistance cassette that is only integrated if the plasmid integrates through a single cross-over (i.e., ectopically). Linear templates with reduced homology arm lengths (approximately 1000 bp, 750 bp, 500 bp, 250 bp and 100 bp) are made by PCR on the full vector. The primers were designed to bind 1000 bp, 750 bp, 500 bp, 250 bp and 100 bp outside of the nourseothricin resistance cassette.

Transformation

[0298] Protoplasts are prepared as previously described and stored at -80° C. until use. 20 µg Cas9 is mixed with the two sgRNAs (2 µg of each sgRNA) targeting the gene of

interest (Psi D or PsiH or PsiK or PsiM) resulting in a 2:1:1 molar ratio of Cas9, sgRNA 1 and sgRNA 2 in 1×Cas9 buffer (20 mM HEPES, 100 mM NaCl, 5 mM MgCl₂, 0.1 mM EDTA, pH 6.5). 12.5 µg of repair template comprising the nourseothricin resistance cassette is added. (See Vonk et al., High-throughput targeted gene deletion in the model mushroom *Schizophyllum commune* using pre-assembled Cas9 ribonucleoproteins, *Scientific Reports* vol. 9, no. 7632 (2019)). In the negative controls, Cas9 is replaced with dialysis buffer and sgRNA with MilliQ water. Cas9 and sgRNAs are pre-assembled for 10 minutes at 37° C. The regenerated protoplasts are plated on agar medium supplemented with nourseothricin and grown for 3 days. (See Ohm et al., An efficient gene deletion procedure for the mush-

room species to determine the consensus regions for targeting. Thus, guide sequences can be determined for each gene by targeting the portion of the gene that falls under the consensus sequences. For instance, the gene sequence of PsiD from several species of *Psilocybe* can be aligned using software programs such as Clustal (at www.clustal.org), e.g., ClustalW, to determine the consensus region; sgRNAs are designed in silico using like or known software to target the consensus sequence in order to knockout PsiD expression in several species of *Psilocybe* mushrooms.

a. Inactivation of PsiD Gene Using CRISPR-Cas9

[0302] Two sgRNAs specific for a PsiD gene are designed in silico using computational programs as above. sgRNA sequences are given below, any of which can be used for knockout.

Exemplary CRISPR Oligos for PsiD Knock Out:

SEQ ID NO: 13	CRISPR PsiD knockout	5' GGTGATAACCGCGTGCAACT CGG-3'
SEQ ID NO: 14	CRISPR PsiD knockout	5' GATGGCTCTCTGTCAGCGATG CGG-3'
SEQ ID NO: 15	CRISPR PsiD knockout	5' GCGAGTTCATAGGAGAGT TGG-3'
SEQ ID NO: 16	CRISPR PsiD knockout	5' GAAATTACTCCAACGAGTT CGG-3'
SEQ ID NO: 17	CRISPR PsiD knockout	5' GCAACCTATCCAGGAATTCA AGG-3'

room-forming basidiomycete *Schizophyllum commune*, *World J Microbiol & Biotechnol.* vol. 26, pp. 1919-1923 (2010).)

[0299] Colonies are randomly selected per transformation after three days, subcultured in a phleomycin selection medium and then plated onto agar plates supplemented with both nourseothricin and phleomycin. DNA is isolated from the individual cultures in 50 µl TE buffer (10 mM Tris pH 8.0, 1 mM EDTA) for PCR verification using the primers. The size of the DNA band is used to determine whether the gene of interest (PsiD, PsiH, PsiK, and PsiM) is replaced with the nourseothricin resistance cassette.

[0303] Protoplasts of *Psilocybe* species are prepared as above. The two sgRNAs (2 µg of each sgRNA) are transformed into the protoplasts as described earlier. The transformed protoplasts are plated. Colonies are selected and screened for antibiotic resistance markers followed by PCR sequencing to verify the deletion of the PsiD gene.

b. Inactivation of PSiH Gene Using CRISPR-Cas9

[0304] Two sgRNAs specific for a PsiH gene are designed in silico using computational programs as above. sgRNA sequences are given below, any of which can be used for knockout.

Exemplary CRISPR Oligos for PsiH Knock Out:

SEQ ID NO: 27	CRISPR PsiH knockout	5' GTACTATTCTCCTTCGTCATTGC AGG-3'
SEQ ID NO: 28	CRISPR PsiH knockout	5' GCGCTTGCCACCAGGGCCGCC TGG-3'
SEQ ID NO: 29	CRISPR PsiH knockout	5' GATATGCCTGAAGAACCTCCA TGG-3'
SEQ ID NO: 30	CRISPR PsiH knockout	5' GGATGCTGGAGGGACAGAAA TGG-3'
SEQ ID NO: 31	CRISPR PsiH knockout	5' CCGATCTATTAGAAAAGCGA GGG-3'

[0300] The same process can be repeated in sequential manner using different antibiotic selection cassettes in the repair plasmid (Amphotericin B, Chloramphenicol, Leptomycin B, etc.) if additional genes are to be inactivated. The same process can be performed in multiplex fashion using different repair plasmids containing different antibiotic resistance markers one for each gene of interest that is to be inactivated. The resultant colonies can be screened by growing them in media supplemented with respective antibiotics and then verified by using PCR or sequencing.

[0301] Likewise, the same process can be expanded to multiple species of *Psilocybe* mushrooms by using sequence alignment of genes of interest (PsiD, PsiH, PsiK, and PsiM)

[0305] Protoplasts of *Psilocybe* species are prepared as above. The two sgRNAs (2 µg of each sgRNA) are transformed into the protoplasts as described earlier. The transformed protoplasts are plated. Colonies are selected and screened for antibiotic resistance markers followed by PCR sequencing to verify the deletion of the PsiH gene.

c. Inactivation of PSiM Gene Using CRISPR-Cas9

[0306] Two sgRNAs specific for a PsiM gene are designed in silico using computational programs as above. sgRNA sequences are given below, any of which can be used for knockout.

Exemplary CRISPR Oligos for PsiM Knock Out:

SEQ ID NO: 22	CRISPR PsiM knockout	5' TGACTATCAAGCACTTTCAG AGG-3'
SEQ ID NO: 23	CRISPR PsiM knockout	5' TTTGTGTCTGTCAATGCAGA TGG-3'
SEQ ID NO: 24	CRISPR PsiM knockout	5' CACTATCCCAGAACGCCAGA GGG-3'
SEQ ID NO: 25	CRISPR PsiM knockout	5' GCTCTTCTTCATCGTGACTTC GGG-3'
SEQ ID NO: 26	CRISPR PsiM knockout	5' GTCTGTGCCAACAGTCCCCAAT AGG-3'

[0307] Protoplasts of *Psilocybe* species are prepared as above. The two sgRNAs (2 µg of each sgRNA) are transformed into the protoplasts as described earlier. The transformed protoplasts are plated. Colonies are selected and screened for antibiotic resistance markers followed by PCR sequencing to verify the deletion of the PsiM gene.

d. Inactivation of PsiK Gene Using CRISPR-Cas9

[0308] Two sgRNAs specific for a PsiK gene are designed in silico using computational programs as above. sgRNA sequences are given below, any of which can be used for knockout.

Exemplary CRISPR Oligos for PsiK Knock Out:

SEQ ID NO: 18	CRISPR PsiK knockout	5' GTTCGATCTCAAGACTGAAGA CGG-3'
SEQ ID NO: 19	CRISPR PsiK knockout	5' TCTTGACGTCGACACGAG CGG-3'
SEQ ID NO: 20	CRISPR PsiK knockout	5' GAGGCTTTGTCATGTAACC TGG-3'
SEQ ID NO: 21	CRISPR PsiK knockout	5' GCATGCTCAGCCGACATGTCTA CGG-3'

[0309] Protoplasts of *Psilocybe* species are prepared as above. The two sgRNAs (2 µg of each sgRNA) are transformed into the protoplasts as described earlier. The transformed protoplasts are plated. Colonies are selected and screened for antibiotic resistance markers followed by PCR sequencing to verify the deletion of the PsiK gene.

e. Inactivation of PsiD and PsiH Gene Using CRISPR-Cas9

[0310] Four sgRNAs are used, two sgRNAs specific for a PsiD gene and two specific for a PsiH gene, which are designed in silico using computational programs as above. The sequences of sgRNAs are given above. Any one of sequences denoted by SEQ ID NOS: 13-17 can be used for PsiD gene inactivation and any one of sequences denoted by SEQ ID NOS: 27-31 can be used for PsiH gene inactivation.

[0311] Protoplasts of *Psilocybe* species are prepared as above. The four sgRNAs (2 µg of each sgRNA) are transformed simultaneously into the protoplasts as described earlier. The transformed protoplasts are plated. Colonies are selected and screened for the presence of two antibiotic resistance markers (one for each knocked out gene) followed by PCR sequencing to verify the deletion of the PsiH and PsiD genes.

f. Inactivation of PsiD and PsiM Genes Using CRISPR-Cas9

[0312] Four sgRNAs are used, two sgRNAs specific for a PsiD gene and two specific for a PsiM gene, which are designed in silico using computational programs described above. The sequences of sgRNA are given below. Any one of sequences denoted by SEQ ID NOS: 13-17 can be used

for PsiD gene inactivation and any one of sequences denoted by SEQ ID NOS: 22-26 can be used for PsiM gene inactivation.

[0313] Protoplasts of *Psilocybe* species are prepared as above. The four sgRNAs (2 µg of each sgRNA) are transformed simultaneously into the protoplasts as described earlier. The transformed protoplasts are plated. Colonies are selected and screened for the presence of two antibiotic resistance markers (one for each knocked out gene) followed by PCR sequencing to verify the deletion of the PsiD and PsiM genes.

g. Inactivation of PsiH and PsiK Genes Using CRISPR-Cas9

[0314] Four sgRNAs are used, two sgRNAs specific for a PsiH gene and two specific for a PsiK gene, which are designed in silico using computational programs described above. The sequences of sgRNAs are given above. Any one of sequences denoted by SEQ ID NOS: 18-21 can be used for PsiK gene inactivation and any one of sequences denoted by SEQ ID NOS: 27-31 can be used for PsiH gene inactivation.

[0315] Protoplasts of *Psilocybe* species are prepared as above. The four sgRNAs (2 µg of each sgRNA) are transformed simultaneously into the protoplasts as described earlier. The transformed protoplasts are plated. Colonies are selected and screened for the presence of two antibiotic resistance markers (one for each knocked out gene) followed by PCR sequencing to verify the deletion of the PsiH and PsiK genes.

h. Inactivation of PsiH and PsiM Gene Using CRISPR-Cas9

[0316] Four sgRNAs are used, two sgRNAs specific for a PsiH gene and two specific for a PsiM gene, which are designed in silico using computational programs described above. The sequences of sgRNAs are given above. Any one of sequences denoted by SEQ ID NOS: 22-26 can be used for PsiM gene inactivation and any one of sequences denoted by SEQ ID NOS: 27-31 can be used for PsiH gene inactivation.

[0317] Protoplasts of *Psilocybe* species are prepared as above. The four sgRNAs (2 µg of each sgRNA) are transformed simultaneously into the protoplasts as described earlier. The transformed protoplasts are plated. Colonies are selected and screened for the presence of two antibiotic

resistance markers (one for each knocked out gene) followed by PCR sequencing to verify the deletion of the PsiH and PsiM genes.

i. Inactivation of PsiK and PsiM Gene Using CRISPR-Cas9 [0318] Four sgRNAs are used, two sgRNAs specific for a PsiK gene and two specific for a PsiM gene, which are designed in silico using computational programs described above. The sequences of sgRNAs are given above. Any one of sequences denoted by SEQ ID NOS: 18-21 can be used for PsiK gene inactivation and any one of sequences denoted by SEQ ID NOS: 22-26 can be used for PsiM gene inactivation.

[0319] Protoplasts of *Psilocybe* species are prepared as above. The four sgRNAs (2 µg of each sgRNA) are transformed simultaneously into the protoplasts as described earlier. The transformed protoplasts are plated. Colonies are selected and screened for the presence of two antibiotic resistance markers (one for each knocked out gene) followed by PCR sequencing to verify the deletion of the PsiK and PsiM genes.

j. Inactivation of PsiD and PsiK Gene Using CRISPR-Cas9 [0320] Four sgRNAs are used, two sgRNAs specific for a PsiD gene and two specific for a PsiK gene, which are designed in silico using computational programs described above. The sequences of sgRNAs are given above. Any one of sequences denoted by SEQ ID NOS: 18-21 can be used for PsiK gene inactivation and any one of sequences denoted by SEQ ID NOS: 13-17 can be used for PsiD gene inactivation.

[0321] Protoplasts of *Psilocybe* species are prepared as above. The four sgRNAs (2 µg of each sgRNA) are transformed simultaneously into the protoplasts as described earlier. The transformed protoplasts are plated. Colonies are selected and screened for the presence of two antibiotic resistance markers (one for each knocked out gene) followed by PCR sequencing to verify the deletion of the PsiD and PsiK genes.

k. Inactivation of PsiD, PsiH, and PsiK Genes Using CRISPR-Cas9

[0322] Six sgRNAs are used, two sgRNAs specific for PsiD gene, two sgRNAs specific for a PsiH gene, and two specific for a PsiK gene, which are designed in silico using computational programs described above. The sequences of sgRNAs are given above. Any one of sequences denoted by SEQ ID NOS: 18-21 can be used for PsiK gene inactivation, anyone of sequences denoted by SEQ ID NOS: 27-31 can be used for PsiH gene inactivation and any one of sequences denoted by SEQ ID NOS: 13-17 can be used for PsiD gene inactivation.

[0323] Protoplasts of *Psilocybe* species are prepared as above. The six sgRNAs (2 µg of each sgRNA) are transformed simultaneously into the protoplasts as described earlier. The transformed protoplasts are plated. Colonies are selected and screened for the presence of three antibiotic resistance markers (one for each knocked out gene) followed by PCR sequencing to verify the deletion of the PsiD, PsiH and PsiK genes.

l. Inactivation of PsiH, PsiK, and PsiM Genes Using CRISPR-Cas9

[0324] Six sgRNAs are used, two sgRNAs specific for a PsiH gene, two sgRNAs specific for a PsiK gene, and two specific for a PsiM gene, which are designed in silico using computational programs described above. The sequences of sgRNAs are given above. Any one of sequences denoted by

SEQ ID NOS: 18-21 can be used for PsiK gene inactivation, anyone of sequences denoted by SEQ ID NOS: 27-31 can be used for PsiH gene inactivation and any one of sequences denoted by SEQ ID NOS: 22-26 can be used for PsiM gene inactivation.

[0325] Protoplasts of *Psilocybe* species are prepared as above. The six sgRNAs (2 µg of each sgRNA) are transformed simultaneously into the protoplasts as described earlier. The transformed protoplasts are plated. Colonies are selected and screened for the presence of three antibiotic resistance markers (one for each knocked out gene) followed by PCR sequencing to verify the deletion of the PsiH, PsiK, and PsiM genes.

m. Inactivation of PsiK, PsiM, and PsiD Genes Using CRISPR-Cas9

[0326] Six sgRNAs are used, two sgRNAs specific for a PsiK gene, two sgRNAs specific for a PsiM gene, and two specific for a PsiD gene, which are designed in silico using computational programs described above. The sequences of sgRNAs are given above. Any one of sequences denoted by SEQ ID NOS: 18-21 can be used for PsiK gene inactivation, anyone of sequences denoted by SEQ ID NOS: 13-17 can be used for PsiD gene inactivation and any one of sequences denoted by SEQ ID NOS: 22-26 can be used for PsiM gene inactivation.

[0327] Protoplasts of *Psilocybe* species are prepared as above. The six sgRNAs (2 µg of each sgRNA) are transformed simultaneously into the protoplasts as described earlier. The transformed protoplasts are plated. Colonies are selected and screened for the presence of three antibiotic resistance markers (one for each knocked out gene) followed by PCR sequencing to verify the deletion of the PsiK, PsiD, and PsiM genes.

n. Inactivation of PsiD, PsiH, PsiK, and PsiM Genes Using CRISPR-Cas9

[0328] Eight sgRNA are used, two sgRNAs specific for a PsiD gene, two sgRNAs specific for a PsiH gene, two sgRNAs specific for a PsiK gene, and two specific for a PsiM gene, which are designed in silico using computational programs described above. Any one of sequences denoted by SEQ ID NOS: 18-21 can be used for PsiK gene inactivation, anyone of sequences denoted by SEQ ID NOS: 27-31 can be used for PsiH gene inactivation, any one of sequences denoted by SEQ ID NOS: 22-26 can be used for PsiM gene inactivation and anyone of sequences denoted by SEQ ID NOS: 13-17 can be used for PsiD gene inactivation.

[0329] Protoplasts of *Psilocybe* species are prepared as above. The eight sgRNAs (2 µg of each sgRNA) are transformed simultaneously into the protoplasts as described earlier. The transformed protoplasts are plated. Colonies are selected and screened for the presence of four antibiotic resistance markers (one for each knocked out gene) followed by PCR sequencing to verify the deletion of the PsiK, PsiH, PsiM, and PsiD genes.

Example 2: Gene Inactivation of Psilocybin Pathway in Mushrooms Using siRNA

[0330] Double stranded RNA (dsRNA) that is either transcribed from cellular genes or infecting pathogens, or artificially introduced into the cells is processed in the cytoplasm into a smaller dsRNA molecule by a specialized ribonuclease (RNase) III-like enzyme named Dicer. This short dsRNA molecule is known as the siRNA, which has 21-23 nucleotides with 3' two-nucleotide overhangs. The siRNA interacts with and activates the RNA-induced silencing complex (RISC). The endonuclease argonaute 2 (AGO2)

component of the RISC cleaves the passenger strand (sense strand) of the siRNA while the guide strand (antisense strand) remains associated with the RISC. Subsequently, the guide strand guides the active RISC to its target mRNA for cleavage by AGO2. As the guide strand only binds to mRNA that is fully complementary to it, siRNA causes specific gene silencing. The psilocybin biosynthetic pathway can be blocked by utilizing siRNA which in turn can silence the

would not show a clear blue or violet Keller reaction whereas cultures that are control cultures having unrelated miRNA or untreated cultures would show the presence of blue color indicating the presence of psilocybin.

a. Inactivation of PsiD Gene Using siRNA

[0332] siRNA specific for PsiD gene is designed in silico using computational programs as described above. The sequences of siRNA candidates are given below.

Exemplary siRNA Oligos for PsiD Inactivation:

SEQ ID NO: 52-PsiD siRNA oligonucleotide
5'AAUAAGAUCACUAUGGUCCUAC(GCUGGUGGA)GUAGGACAUAUGUGAUUU(UUUU)-3'

SEQ ID NO: 53-PsiD siRNA oligonucleotide
5'AAUUUAUUGACAUGUUCGAGG(GCUGGUGGA)CCUCGAACAUUGUCAA(UUUU)-3'

SEQ ID NO: 54-PsiD siRNA oligonucleotide
5'GGAGAGUUGCUCUACCGCGCU(GCUGGUGGA)ACGGCGGGUAGCCAACUCUCC(UUUU)-3'

SEQ ID NO: 55-PsiD siRNA oligonucleotide
5'AAGCUCCCGCUACGGAGACC(GCUGGUGGA)GGUCUCCGUAGACGGGACGUU(UUUU)-3'

SEQ ID NO: 56-PsiD siRNA oligonucleotide
5'GGGCUUCUCUGCAUUCACGAG(GCUGGUGGA)CUCGUGAAUGCAGAGAACGCC(UUUU)-3'

SEQ ID NO: 60-PsiD siRNA oligonucleotide
5'GGCUGGUUGAACGAGCGGGCC(GCUGGUGGA)GGCCCCGUUCGUUCAACCAGCC(UUUU)-3'

genes that are essential to the production of psilocybin such as PsiD, PsiK, PSiM, and PsiH.

[0331] The synthetic siRNA target candidates designed using in silico methods described elsewhere (See Chaudhary et al., Development of a software tool and criteria evaluation for efficient design of small interfering RNA, *Biochem Biophys Res Commun*, 404 (2011), pp. 313-320; Zhong et al., Computational detection and suppression of sequence-specific off-target phenotypes from whole genome RNAi screens *Nucleic Acids Res*, 42 (2014), pp. 8214-8222; Naito et al., siRNA design software for a target gene-specific RNA interference, *Front. Genet.*, 11 Jun. 2012) are transformed into the protoplasts of *Psilocybe* mushrooms following the

[0333] Protoplasts of *Psilocybe* species are prepared as above. The siRNAs are transformed into the protoplasts as described earlier. The transformed protoplasts are plated. Colonies are randomly selected and subcultured. The cultures are sampled at different time intervals to check for the presence of Psilocybin using Keller reaction. Cultures that don't exhibit a clear blue or violet reaction are identified as the cultures where the production of psilocybin is silenced.

b. Inactivation of PSiH Gene Using siRNA

[0334] siRNA specific for PsiH gene is designed in silico using computational programs as described above. The sequences of siRNA candidates are given below.

Exemplary siRNA Oligos for PsiK Inactivation:

SEQ ID NO: 57-PsiK siRNA oligonucleotide
5'AACGUUCGGUUUACGAAUACC(GCUGGUGGA)GGUAAUCGUAAACCGAACGUU(UUUU)-3'

SEQ ID NO: 58-PsiK siRNA oligonucleotide
5'AAGGCCUGAACUACGACUUG(GCUGGUGGA)CUAAGUCGUAGUUACGGCCUU(UUUU)-3'

SEQ ID NO: 59-PsiK siRNA oligonucleotide
5'AACAUAGGCCGAGAGGGCGAG(GCUGGUGGA)CUCGCCUCUGCGGGCUAUGUU(UUUU)-3'

SEQ ID NO: 61-PsiK siRNA oligonucleotide
5'GGCGGACCUGUGGGAGUGGAAA(GCUGGUGGA)UUUCCACUCCACAGGUCCGCC(UUUU)-3'

protocols disclosed in Example 1. Initial experiments are conducted using Cy3-labeled-siRNA molecules to test the uptake of siRNA molecules targeting the gene of interest (PsiD, PsiM, PsiK and PsiH) by the protoplasts. Subsequent experiments are then conducted using unlabeled siRNA. Controls are generated using protoplasts treated with unrelated-siRNA, as well as cultures with no siRNA addition. The supernatant fluid of both miRNA-treated and control cultures are periodically sampled (0.5 ml) and tested for the presence of psilocybin by means of the Keller reagent (glacial acetic acid containing iron chloride and concentrated sulphuric acid). *Psilocybe* cultures in which psilocybin production has been silenced by the miRNA candidates

[0335] Protoplasts of *Psilocybe* species are prepared as above. The siRNAs are transformed into the protoplasts as described earlier. The transformed protoplasts are plated. Colonies are randomly selected and sub-cultured. The cultures are sampled at different time intervals to check for the presence of Psilocybin using Keller reaction. Cultures that don't exhibit a clear blue or violet reaction are identified as the cultures where the production of psilocybin is silenced.

c. Inactivation of PSiM Gene Using siRNA

[0336] siRNA specific for PsiM gene is designed in silico using computational programs as described above. The sequences of siRNA candidates are given below.

Exemplary siRNA Oligos for PsiM:

SEQ ID NO: 62-PsiM siRNA oligonucleotide
5' AUUGUCGUCCGAACAUCUC (GCUGGUGGA) GAGAUUGUUCGCGACGACAUU (UUUU) - 3'

SEQ ID NO: 63-PsiM siRNA oligonucleotide
5' AACCCUCCAUUCUACGACGGU (GCUGGUGGA) ACCGUCGUAGAAUGGAGGUU (UUUU) - 3'

SEQ ID NO: 64-PsiM siRNA oligonucleotide
5' AACAGUCAUCAUCGAAAUGUCGAC (GCUGGUGGA) GUCGACAUUUCGAUGACGUU (UUUU) - 3'

SEQ ID NO: 65-PsiM siRNA oligonucleotide
5' GGAUGCUGCAAAGGAAUUGG (GCUGGUGGA) CCAAAUCCUUUGGCAGCAUCC (UUUU) - 3'

SEQ ID NO: 66-PsiM siRNA oligonucleotide
5' GGUACACGAGUAACUUGGGAA (GCUGGUGGA) UUCCCAAGUUACUCGUGUACC (UUUU) - 3'

[0337] Protoplasts of *Psilocybe* species are prepared as above. The siRNAs are transformed into the protoplasts as described earlier. The transformed protoplasts are plated. Colonies are randomly selected and sub-cultured. The cultures are sampled at different time intervals to check for the presence of Psilocybin using Keller reaction. Cultures that don't exhibit a clear blue or violet reaction are identified as the cultures where the production of psilocybin is silenced.

d. Inactivation of PsiK Gene Using siRNA

[0338] siRNA specific for PsiK gene is designed in silico using computational programs as described above. The sequences of siRNA candidates are given below.

Exemplary siRNA Oligos for PsiH:

SEQ ID NO: 67-PsiH siRNA oligonucleotide
5' AUUGGGACGGGAAUACAGUC (GCUGGUGGA) GACUGUAAUCCCGUCCCCAUU (UUUU) - 3'

SEQ ID NO: 68-PsiH siRNA oligonucleotide
5' AAUAUAUUGUCAGACACCGAU (GCUGGUGGA) AUGGGUGUCUGACAAUAUAUU (UUUU) - 3'

SEQ ID NO: 69-PsiH siRNA oligonucleotide
5' AAUGGUCAACGAACUUAUGGG (GCUGGUGGA) CCCAUAAAGUUCGUUGACCAUU (UUUU) - 3'

SEQ ID NO: 70-PsiH siRNA oligonucleotide
5' GGAGUUUCAGUGAGAAGGGCAU (GCUGGUGGA) AUGCCCUCUCACUGAACUCC (UUUU) - 3'

SEQ ID NO: 71-PsiH siRNA oligonucleotide
5' GGCAAUUGUCACUGGAAUUGG (GCUGGUGGA) CCAAAUCCAGUGACAUUGC (UUUU) - 3'

[0339] Protoplasts of *Psilocybe* species are prepared as above. The siRNAs are transformed into the protoplasts as described earlier. The transformed protoplasts are plated. Colonies are randomly selected and sub-cultured. The cultures are sampled at different time intervals to check for the presence of Psilocybin using Keller reaction. Cultures that don't exhibit a clear blue or violet reaction are identified as the cultures where the production of psilocybin is silenced.

e. Inactivation of PsiD and PsiH Gene Using siRNA

[0340] Two different siRNAs are used, an siRNA specific for PsiD gene and an siRNA specific for PsiH are designed in silico using computational programs as described above. The sequences of siRNA candidates are given above. Any one of sequences denoted by SEQ ID NOS: 52-56 can be used for PsiD gene inactivation and any one of sequences denoted by SEQ ID NOS: 67-71 can be used for PsiH gene inactivation.

[0341] Protoplasts of *Psilocybe* species are prepared as above. The siRNAs are transformed into the protoplasts as described earlier. The transformed protoplasts are plated. Colonies are randomly selected and sub-cultured. The cul-

tures are sampled at different time intervals to check for the presence of Psilocybin using Keller reaction. Cultures that don't exhibit a clear blue or violet reaction are identified as the cultures where the production of psilocybin is silenced.

f. Inactivation of PsiD and PsiM Gene Using siRNA

[0342] Two different siRNAs are used, an siRNA specific for PsiD gene and an siRNA specific for PsiM are designed in silico using computational programs as described above. The sequences of siRNA candidates are given above. Any one of sequences denoted by SEQ ID NOS: 52-56 can be used for PsiD gene inactivation and any one of sequences denoted by SEQ ID NOS: 62-66 can be used for PsiM gene inactivation.

[0343] Protoplasts of *Psilocybe* species are prepared as above. The siRNAs are transformed into the protoplasts as described earlier. The transformed protoplasts are plated.

Colonies are randomly selected and sub-cultured. The cultures are sampled at different time intervals to check for the presence of Psilocybin using Keller reaction. Cultures that don't exhibit a clear blue or violet reaction are identified as the cultures where the production of psilocybin is silenced.

g. Inactivation of PsiH and PsiK Gene Using siRNA

[0344] Two different siRNAs are used, an siRNA specific for PsiH gene and an siRNA specific for PsiK are designed in silico using computational programs as described above. The sequences of siRNA candidates are given above. Any one of sequences denoted by SEQ ID NOS: 57-59, 61 can be used for PsiK gene inactivation and any one of sequences denoted by SEQ ID NOS: 67-71 can be used for PsiH gene inactivation.

[0345] Protoplasts of *Psilocybe* species are prepared as above. The siRNAs are transformed into the protoplasts as described earlier. The transformed protoplasts are plated.

Colonies are randomly selected and sub-cultured. The cultures are sampled at different time intervals to check for the presence of Psilocybin using Keller reaction. Cultures that don't exhibit a clear blue or violet reaction are identified as the cultures where the production of psilocybin is silenced.

h. Inactivation of PsiH and PsiM Gene Using siRNA

[0346] Two different siRNAs are used, an siRNA specific for PsiH gene and an siRNA specific for PsiM are designed in silico using computational programs as described above. The sequences of siRNA candidates are given above. Any one of sequences denoted by SEQ ID NOS: 62-66 can be used for PsiM gene inactivation and any one of sequences denoted by SEQ ID NOS: 67-71 can be used for PsiH gene inactivation.

[0347] Protoplasts of *Psilocybe* species are prepared as above. The siRNAs are transformed into the protoplasts as described earlier. The transformed protoplasts are plated. Colonies are randomly selected and sub-cultured. The cultures are sampled at different time intervals to check for the presence of Psilocybin using Keller reaction. Cultures that don't exhibit a clear blue or violet reaction are identified as the cultures where the production of psilocybin is silenced.

i. Inactivation of PsiK and PsiM Gene Using siRNA

[0348] Two different siRNAs are used, an siRNA specific for PsiK gene and an siRNA specific for PsiM are designed in silico using computational programs as described above. The sequences of siRNA candidates are given above. Any one of sequences denoted by SEQ ID NOS: 62-66 can be used for PsiM gene inactivation and any one of sequences denoted by SEQ ID NOS: 57-59, 61 can be used for PsiK gene inactivation.

[0349] Protoplasts of *Psilocybe* species are prepared as above. The siRNAs are transformed into the protoplasts as described earlier. The transformed protoplasts are plated. Colonies are randomly selected and sub-cultured. The cultures are sampled at different time intervals to check for the presence of Psilocybin using Keller reaction. Cultures that don't exhibit a clear blue or violet reaction are identified as the cultures where the production of psilocybin is silenced.

j. Inactivation of PsiD and PsiK Gene Using siRNA

[0350] Two different siRNAs are used, an siRNA specific for PsiD gene and an siRNA specific for PsiK are designed in silico using computational programs as described above. The sequences of siRNA candidates are given above. Any one of sequences denoted by SEQ ID NOS: 52-56 can be used for PsiD gene inactivation and any one of sequences denoted by SEQ ID NOS: 57-59, 61 can be used for PsiK gene inactivation.

[0351] Protoplasts of *Psilocybe* species are prepared as above. The siRNAs are transformed into the protoplasts as described earlier. The transformed protoplasts are plated. Colonies are randomly selected and sub-cultured. The cultures are sampled at different time intervals to check for the presence of Psilocybin using Keller reaction. Cultures that don't exhibit a clear blue or violet reaction are identified as the cultures where the production of psilocybin is silenced.

k. Inactivation of PsiD, PsiH, and PsiK Genes Using siRNA

[0352] Three different siRNAs are used, an siRNA specific for PsiD gene, an siRNA specific for PsiH gene and an siRNA specific for PsiK are designed in silico using computational programs as described above. The sequences of siRNA candidates are given above. Any one of sequences denoted by SEQ ID NOS: 52-56 can be used for PsiD gene inactivation, any one of sequences denoted by SEQ ID NOS: 67-71 can be used for PsiH gene inactivation and any one of sequences denoted by SEQ ID NOS: 57-59, 61 can be used for PsiK gene inactivation.

67-71 can be used for PsiH gene inactivation and any one of sequences denoted by SEQ ID NOS: 57-59, 61 can be used for PsiK gene inactivation.

[0353] Protoplasts of *Psilocybe* species are prepared as above. The siRNAs are transformed into the protoplasts as described earlier. The transformed protoplasts are plated. Colonies are randomly selected and sub-cultured. The cultures are sampled at different time intervals to check for the presence of Psilocybin using Keller reaction. Cultures that don't exhibit a clear blue or violet reaction are identified as the cultures where the production of psilocybin is silenced.

l. Inactivation of PsiH, PsiK, and PsiM Genes Using siRNA

[0354] Three different siRNAs are used, an siRNA specific for PsiH gene, an siRNA specific for PsiK gene and an siRNA specific for PsiM are designed in silico using computational programs as described above. The sequences of siRNA candidates are given above. Any one of sequences denoted by SEQ ID NOS: 62-66 can be used for PsiM gene inactivation, any one of sequences denoted by SEQ ID NOS: 67-71 can be used for PsiH gene inactivation and any one of sequences denoted by SEQ ID NOS: 57-59, 61 can be used for PsiK gene inactivation.

[0355] Protoplasts of *Psilocybe* species are prepared as above. The siRNAs are transformed into the protoplasts as described earlier. The transformed protoplasts are plated. Colonies are randomly selected and sub-cultured. The cultures are sampled at different time intervals to check for the presence of Psilocybin using Keller reaction. Cultures that don't exhibit a clear blue or violet reaction are identified as the cultures where the production of psilocybin is silenced.

m. Inactivation of PsiK, PsiM, and PsiD Genes Using siRNA

[0356] Three different siRNAs are used, an siRNA specific for PsiK gene, an siRNA specific for PsiM gene and an siRNA specific for PsiD are designed in silico using computational programs as described above. The sequences of siRNA candidates are given above. Any one of sequences denoted by SEQ ID NOS: 52-56 can be used for PsiD gene inactivation, any one of sequences denoted by SEQ ID NOS: 62-66 can be used for PsiM gene inactivation and any one of sequences denoted by SEQ ID NOS: 57-59, 61 can be used for PsiK gene inactivation.

[0357] Protoplasts of *Psilocybe* species are prepared as above. The siRNAs are transformed into the protoplasts as described earlier. The transformed protoplasts are plated. Colonies are randomly selected and sub-cultured. The cultures are sampled at different time intervals to check for the presence of Psilocybin using Keller reaction. Cultures that don't exhibit a clear blue or violet reaction are identified as the cultures where the production of psilocybin is silenced.

n. Inactivation of PsiD, PsiH, PsiK, and PsiM Genes Using siRNA

[0358] Four different siRNAs are used, an siRNA specific for PsiD gene, an siRNA specific for PsiH gene, an siRNA specific for PsiK gene and an siRNA specific for PsiM are designed in silico using computational programs as described above. The sequences of siRNA candidates are given above. Any one of sequences denoted by SEQ ID NOS: 52-56 can be used for PsiD gene inactivation, any one of sequences denoted by SEQ ID NOS: 62-66 can be used for PsiM gene inactivation, any one of sequences denoted by SEQ ID NOS: 67-71 can be used for PsiH gene inactivation and any one of sequences denoted by SEQ ID NOS: 57-59, 61 can be used for PsiK gene inactivation.

[0359] Protoplasts of *Psilocybe* species are prepared as above. The siRNAs are transformed into the protoplasts as described earlier. The transformed protoplasts are plated. Colonies are randomly selected and sub-cultured. The cultures are sampled at different time intervals to check for the presence of Psilocybin using Keller reaction. Cultures that don't exhibit a clear blue or violet reaction are identified as the cultures where the production of psilocybin is silenced.

Example 3: Gene Inactivation of Psilocybin Pathway in Mushrooms Using miRNA

[0360] MicroRNAs (miRNAs) are a conserved class of small non-coding RNAs that assemble with Argonaute proteins into miRNA-induced silencing complexes (miRISCs) to direct post-transcriptional silencing of complementary mRNA targets. Silencing is accomplished through a combination of translational repression and mRNA destabilization, with the latter contributing to most of the steady-state repression in cell cultures. (See Quétillon Huberdeau M, Simard MJ. 2019, A guide to microRNA-mediated gene silencing. *FEBS J.* 2019 February; 286 (4): 642-652.) Degradation of the mRNA target is initiated by deadenylation, which is followed by decapping and 5'-to-3' exonucleolytic decay. The degradation of miRNA targets is catalyzed by enzymes involved in the 5'-to-3' mRNA decay pathway. In this pathway, mRNAs are first deadenylated, then decapped and finally degraded from the 5' end. (See Jonas, S., Izaurralde, E. Towards a molecular understanding of microRNA-mediated gene silencing. *Nat Rev Genet.* 16, 421-433 (2015).)

[0361] In silico algorithms are applied to predict miRNA targets that bind and inhibit the genes (PsiD, PsiH, PsiM, and PsiK) involved in the psilocybin biosynthetic pathway. Algorithms typically use miRNA sequence annotations obtained from databases such as miRbase. Then, miRNA-target interactions are predicted based on seed-pairing and scored according to additional features such as free-energy of binding and site conservation. (See Witkos et al., (2011) Practical aspects of microRNA target prediction. *Curr Mol Med* 11, 93-109; Riffo-Campos et al., 2016, Tools for sequence-based miRNA target prediction: what to choose? *Int J Mol Sci.* 17, pii: E1987.)

[0362] The in silico selected miRNA target candidates that target the psilocybin biosynthetic pathway are then synthesized using commercial vendors such as Dharmacon or Integrated DNA technologies. The miRNA target candidates thus obtained transformed into the protoplasts of *Psilocybe* mushrooms following the protocols disclosed in Example 1. Initial experiments are conducted using Cy3-labeled-miRNA molecules to test the uptake of miRNA molecules targeting the gene of interest (PsiD, PsiM, PsiK, and PsiH) by the protoplasts. Subsequent experiments are then conducted using unlabeled miRNA. Controls are generated using protoplasts treated with unrelated-miRNA, as well as cultures with no miRNA addition.

[0363] The supernatant of both miRNA-treated and control cultures are periodically sampled (0.5 ml) and tested for the presence of psilocybin by means of the Keller reagent (glacial acetic acid containing iron chloride and concentrated sulphuric acid). *Psilocybe* cultures in which psilocybin production has been silenced by the miRNA candidates would not show a clear blue or violet Keller reaction whereas cultures that are control cultures having unrelated miRNA or untreated cultures would show the presence of

blue color indicating the presence of psilocybin. The cultures which do not show a clear blue Keller or violet reaction are collected and propagated to yield large quantities of knocked out mushrooms for preparation of extracts.

Example 4: Genome Editing in *Psilocybe cubensis* with Selection for Gene Disruption

[0364] In this example is produced a stable fertile and true breeding mushroom (sporocarp and monokaryon and dikaryon mycelia) of *Psilocybe cubensis* (Psicub) by genome editing without producing psilocybin or psilocin. The mushroom is produced using a strategy described herein of introducing gene editing enzymes targeted to disrupt the coding frame of first exons of nonessential PsiK or PsiM psilocybin synthesis genes. To create genetic markers, we simultaneously disrupt first exons of a genetically unlinked essential metabolic gene for uracil synthesis *fsyl* or *pyrG* that when deleted becomes a positively and negatively selectable. The mushroom is used to enable the genetic and biochemical analysis of specialized metabolism of unique natural drug-like molecules for example indoleamine derivatives including 4-hydroxytryptophan, 4-hydroxytryptamine, beta-carbolines such as harmane and their metabolic products. The safety and biological activity of key metabolites stably produced by the modified mushroom are also identified, along with means for their genetic and environmental control. All metabolites may be targeted by this approach starting with the indoleamine derivatives. Through the practice of the example, a sustainable and medically appropriate source of mushroom-derived compounds that can be tested for their safety and biological activity alone for cosmetic, nutraceutical or food supplement use is created. Standardized extracts are in some embodiments tested in clinical trials for safety and efficacy in carefully calibrated combinations with purified therapeutic psilocybin or psilocin. It is anticipated that demand for this approach is significant especially in cases where these molecules are sanctioned for therapeutic use and where therapists and consumers prefer to use whole mushroom products rather than isolated active compounds.

a. Modification of Psilocybin Biosynthesis Pathway Genes
[0365] CRISPR-Cas9 inactivation of PsiK and PsiM genes by single unique crRNAs with common tracrRNA delivered as active nuclear targeted high specificity Cas9 riboprotein (RNP) complex to protoplasts by polyethylene glycol treatment (PEG—with or without TritonX-100) or electroporation. RNAs will be synthesized by IDT (Integrated DNA Technologies, Coralville, IA, US) chemically modified and delivered with manufacturer recommended carrier DNA (the sequence of which carrier DNA we have verified to have no similarity to any of the sequences in any of the publicly available Psicub genomes: Fricke, Janis, et al. 2017. "Enzymatic Synthesis of Psilocybin." *Angewandte Chemie* 56 (40): 12352-55, McKernan, Kevin, et al. 2021. "A Whole Genome Atlas of 81 *Psilocybe* Genomes as a Resource for Psilocybin Production." f1000 Research, July. doi.org/10.12688/f1000research.55301.2). The resulting monokaryotic or dikaryotic homozygous and dikaryotic compound heterozygous loss of function strains will be subjected to whole genome sequencing by Oxford Nanopore or Illumina technology and compared to publicly available whole genome assemblies (Mycocosm and NCBI: Fricke, J., et al. 2017, "Enzymatic Synthesis of Psilocybin." *Angewandte Chemie* 56 (40): 12352-55; McKernan, Kevin, et al. 2021. "A Whole

Genome Atlas of 81 *Psilocybe* Genomes as a Resource for Psilocybin Production." f1000 Research, July. doi.org/10.12688/f1000research.55301.2) to identify any off-target induced mutations, and the recovered genetic variants identified by polymerase chain reaction (PCR) amplification and Sanger chain termination DNA sequencing.

[0366] The following tables of variants in *P. cubensis*, were generated by aligning sequences from JGI Mycocosm (Fricke et al. 2017) and NCBI GenBank (Boyce G. and Kasson, M.T., Ohio State University, direct submissions MH483013.1, MH483014.1; McKernan, Kevin, et al. 2021. "A Whole Genome Atlas of 81 *Psilocybe* Genomes as a Resource for Psilocybin Production." f1000 Research, July. doi.org/10.12688/f1000research.55301.2), and can, in some

embodiments, be used to determine the success or failure of oligonucleotide-targeted gene editing and gene silencing, PCR analysis of gene modification and qRT-PCR analysis of mRNA suppression by those gene modifications, according to the teachings herein and the general knowledge in the art.

[0367] The first table immediately below shows intraspecies SNP and small sequence variants by strain in the *P. cubensis* PsiK gene; the second table that follows shows intraspecies variation by strain in the PsiM gene that are incorporated into target oligo design strain by strain.

[0368] The first table below shows intraspecies SNP and small sequence variants by strain in the *P. cubensis* PsiK gene that are incorporated into target oligonucleotide design strain by strain:

Sequence PsiK	P.envy genome ch10 assembly	Pcu1_1		genomic DNA	genomic DNA	genomic DNA
		genome scaffolds	mRNA			
Strain ID	MGC-MH-2018	FSU 12409	FSU 12409	PC2	2633	2687
Accession	CM039007.1	72830	KY984099	MH483013	MG548656	MG548657
		g.665174T	132C			
		g.1665267T	225C			
		g.1665977A	935G			
		g.1666040_	998_999AC			
		1666041delinsGT				
		g.1666115A	1073A	c.73A	C	
		g.1666143_	1101_1102GC	c.101GC	AG	
		1666144delinsGC				
		g.1666309C	1267C	intron	T	C
		g.1666315T	1273T	intron	G	T
		g.1666319G	1277G	intron	A	G
		g.1666326_	1284_1286TAA	intron	delTAA	TAA
		1666328TAA				delTAA
		g.1666342A	A	c.237A	G	A
		g.1666396T	T	c.291T	C	T
		g.1666406T	T	c.301T	G	T
		g.1666433T	T	c.328T	G	T
		g.1666494T	T	c.389T	T	T
		g.1666605A	A	c.500A	G	A
		g.1666622a	G	c.517G	G	G
		g.1666675C	C	c.570C	T	C
		g.1666723T	T	c.618T	C	T
		g.1666807G	G	c.702G	A	G
		g.1666834G	G	c.729G	A	G
		g.1666870C	C	c.765C	T	C
		g.1666888C	C	c.783C	T	C
		g.1666894C	C	c.789C	A	C
		g.1666941A	A	c.836A	T	A
		g.1667026A	A	c.921A	T	A
Protein				ASU62237	QDI06053	AXQ88157
						AXQ88158
missense				p.25T	P	?
				p34G	E	?
				p101s	A	S
				p110L	V	L
				p130V	V	V
				p.167E	E	G
				p.2790	L	Q

[0369] The second table, that follows, shows intraspecies variation by strain in the *P. cubensis* PsiM gene that are incorporated into target oligonucleotide design strain by strain:

Sequence: PsiM Strain Accession Conceptual consequence	P. envy genome ch10 assembly MGC-MH-2018 JR316_0010788	Pcu1_1 genome scaffolds FSU 12409 72833	mRNA FSU 12409 KY984100	genomic DNA PC2 MH483014
CC		g.1675957_1675958delinsTG g.1675922G > T g.1675846G > T		
TGGACAC		g.1675793_675799del g.1675640C > G g.1675608G > A g.1675601G > A g.1675599G > A g.1675464G > A g.1675391A > G		
5' intergenic		g.1675205T > C		
5' intergenic		g.1675184G > C		
Exon3 synonymous	g.1674836T	g.1674836T > C	C	
intron		g.1674735A > G		
intron	A	g.1674659del		
Exon5 synonymous		g.1674653A > G	G	
Exon5 p.R > K		g.1674573G > A	A	
intron	A	A		g.1674526A > T
3'splice AG	G	G	g.1674506G > T	G
Exon7 synonymous	C	g.1674319C > T	T	C
intron		g.1674200A > T		
Exon8 synonymous	A	g.1674131A > T	T	A
intron	T	g.1674015 > del		T
5' Splice GT	G	G	g.1673759G > A	G
intron		g.1673567T > C		
3' intergenic		g.1672653T > C		
		g.1672527C > G		
		g.1675079_1675081ATG		
		g.1674442_1674444ATG		
		g.1674128_1674130ATG		
		g.1673966_1673968ATG		
		g.1673927_1673929ATG		

b. Selection of Strains where Gene Editing is Successful
[0370] Selection for successful introduction of active and targeted Cas9 is achieved by crRNA-Cas9 RNP cleavage disrupting coding exonic sequences of either or both of two genes of the uracil biosynthetic pathway fsyl encoding cytosine deaminase EC 3.5.4.1 and pyrG encoding orotate 5' phosphate decarboxylase EC 4.1.1.23. Monokaryotic mycelial colonies from edited protoplasts are selected and identified on 5-FC and 5-FOA media that selectively kill fungal mycelia with unedited wild type fsyl and pyrG genotype.

Those with coding sequence disrupting deletions in the fsyl, pyrG, PsiK and PsiM genes are then identified in colony samples of washed, thermally lysed (85° C.) mycelium by PCR amplification and gel electrophoresis with the following PCR primer pairs.

[0371] SEQ ID NOS: 118-125 below are exemplary PCR primer pairs for detection of deletions in genomic DNA from mycelial colonies. Expected deletions make the product shorter than the indicated wild type sequence:

SEQ ID NO:	Primer	Sequence (5' → 3')	Template strand	Tm ° C.	Product bp
SEQ ID NO: 118	fcy1 F1	CCAATCACGACTCGCGGTAT	plus	60.25	
SEQ ID NO: 119	fcy1 R1	ATTAACGGGTCTTCGGCAGG	minus	60.11	578
SEQ ID NO: 120	PsiK F1	TGGCGTTCGATCTCAAGACT	plus	59.11	
SEQ ID NO: 121	PsiK R1	CTCCCAGAACCTCCGATTG	minus	59.82	345

-continued

SEQ ID NO:	Primer	Sequence (5'→3')	Template strand	Tm ° C.	Product bp
SEQ ID NO: 122	PsiM F1	AGCCCGAAGTCACGGATGAAG	plus	60.11	
SEQ ID NO: 123	PsiM R1	GACCAGTAGCTCTCCCCTCA	minus	60.03	316
SEQ ID NO: 124	pyrGF1	GCTCAGGTGTTGGAGCTTCT	plus	59.96	
SEQ ID NO: 125	pyrG R1	GGTGGTTAACCGTGCATG	minus	59.83	472

[0372] Sequences Seq ID NOS: 126-144 are exemplary single targeting crRNA sequences for use in single gene editing or marker gene (fsyl or pyrG) knockout plus psilocybin synthesis gene (PsiK or PsiM) knockout with high fidelity Cas9 derivative RNP complexes illustrated as 5'→3' spacer DNA plus PAM (protospacer adjacent motif). For purposes of the SEQ ID NOS below, it should be understood that the SEQ ID NO consists of the spacer sequence and PAM together.

[0373] In one example, SEQ ID NOS: 137 and 140 are paired PAM-out crRNA sequences (spacer DNA plus PAM) on opposite strands for use with modified Cas9 nickase RNP complex with 71 bp between the predicted DNA cleavage sites:

		Spacer sequence	PAM
fsyl			
SEQ ID NO: 126	fsyl crRNA1	ACTAGGATAGATGACCCAAT	CGG
SEQ ID NO: 127	fsyl crRNA2	TCTATCTTTCCACTGTGA	CGG
SEQ ID NO: 128	fsyl crRNA3	CTTTCCCACGTGACGGCA	TGG
pyrG			
SEQ ID NO: 129	pyrG crRNA1	TGTTTCCAAGATCAATTGG	CGG
SEQ ID NO: 130	pyrG crRNA2	TCTGCATACAAGAACCTA	TGG
SEQ ID NO: 131	pyrG crRNA3	GTTAGATAACCTATTCCAT	AGG
SEQ ID NO: 132	pyrG crRNA4	ACAAGAACCTATGAAAT	AGG
SEQ ID NO: 133	pyrG crRNA5	CATTGTTCCAAGATCAATT	TGG
SEQ ID NO: 134	pyrG crRNA6	CAAGAACCTATGAAATA	GGG
psiK			
SEQ ID NO: 135	PsiK crRNA1	TAAGATAGGTGAGAACGTT	CGG
SEQ ID NO: 136	PsiK crRNA2	GTTTAGTGAGATATGTGATG	AGG
SEQ ID NO: 137	PsiK crRNA3	ACGGATGAGGATTTAAGAT	AGG
SEQ ID NO: 138	PsiK crRNA4	AAGCTCAATGCTCCTTATCA	AGG
SEQ ID NO: 139	PsiK crRNA5	TCTCACTAACATCTTCTT	TGG
SEQ ID NO: 140	PsiK crRNA6	ATGCTCGTATGACCTTGATA	AGG
psiM			
SEQ ID NO: 141	PsiM crRNA1	GAAAGTGTGTTGATAGTCAAT	TGG
SEQ ID NO: 142	PsiM crRNA2	TGACTATCAAGCACTTCAG	AGG
SEQ ID NO: 143	PsiM crRNA3	TAGTCAATTGGTGTACGGTA	AGG
SEQ ID NO: 144	PsiM crRNA4	GATAGTGAGGTCAACAGAAC	TGG

SEQ ID NO: 137	PsiK crRNA3	ACGGATGAGGAGTTAAGAT	AGG
SEQ ID NO: 140	PsiK crRNA6	ATGCTCGTATGACCTTGATA	AGG

[0374] Introduction of gene editing RNP: Protoplasting of mycelia grown from plates into (3-5 days) liquid culture at 25-30° C. is optimized for Psicub within the range that has been achieved for several other tetrasporic table mushrooms including *Pleurotus ostreatus* (Plo oyster mushroom, Boontawon, Tatpong, et al. 2021. "Efficient Genome Editing with CRISPR/Cas9 in *Pleurotus Ostreatus*." *AMB Express* 11 (1): 30), and *Lentinula edodes* (Le, shiitake, Zhou, Chenli, et al. 2017. "Establishment of Uracil Auxotrophic Dikaryotic Strains of *Lentinula Edodes* by Crossbreeding." *Breeding Science* 67 (2): 135-39). 2-mercaptoethanol and chitinase and pectinase enzymes such as Snailase (Abbexa LLC, Sugar Land, TX, US) are used to produce protoplasts in 0.6M potassium chloride, mannitol or sorbitol or similar osmotic protectants solutions with citrate or phosphate buffers of an optimized within a range of pH 5-7. Recovery of ice chilled, PEG-treated, carrier DNA transfected, RNP transfected and similarly electroporated protoplasts is achieved in 0.6M potassium chloride, mannitol or sorbitol media or similar osmotic protectants solutions with citrate and phosphate buffers of an optimized within a range of pH 5-7.

[0375] Mushroom recovery: Growth of monokaryotic and dikaryotic mycelium and crosses between spore-derived strains of compatible mating types will take place on 2% agar plates with potato dextrose PDA and yeast malt extract dextrose (YMD) plates, corresponding liquid media and in steam cooked rye or oat grain jars. 0.18 mM uracil and 20 mM uridine are used to grow fsyl and pyrG auxotrophic mutants and 0.05-0.1% (w/v) 5-FC or 5-FOA respectively to select for these mutants and against undeleted wild type uracil prototrophic alleles of fsyl and pyrG.

[0376] The use of unlinked markers is deliberate, fsyl is on chromosome 11 and pyrG on chromosome 4, with the Psi psilocybin synthesis gene cluster on chromosome 10. When we combine two monokaryons bearing different deletions in the same psi gene we select the double psi knockout dikaryon by complementation of the two uracil synthesis mutations on minimal medium plates lacking uracil. This approach is generally useful for unlinked knockouts and

regulator psiR, MFS transporters PsiT1 and PsiT2, and the closely linked Psicub gene for casein kinase type 1 epsilon probably a circadian regulator.

[0377] Similarly, after sporulation, the fsyl and pyrG deletions can be selected against on minimal medium without uracil to recover the individual psi deletions again in monokaryons.

[0378] The selective growth conditions used previously for Plo and Le (Boontawon, Tatpong, et al. 2021. "Efficient Genome Editing with CRISPR/Cas9 in *Pleurotus Ostreatus*." *AMB Express* 11 (1): 30, Zhou, Chenli, et al . . . 2017. "Establishment of Uracil Auxotrophic Dikaryotic Strains of *Lentinula Edodes* by Crossbreeding." *Breeding Science* 67 (2): 135-39) will be adapted for the mycelia we isolate. Positive control fsyl and pyrG auxotrophic mutants will be created without gene editing from UV irradiated protoplasts by selection on 5-FC or 5-FOA containing uracil and uridine supplemented medium and verified by colony PCR and Sanger sequencing. These strains will be used as growth controls on solid and 5-FC or 5-FOA selective media.

[0379] Dried monokaryon and dikaryon mycelium will be reactivated and frozen to establish backup storage in N₂(1), 4° C. and -80° C.

[0380] Monokaryon and dikaryon colonies will be tested on plates, in liquid culture and in grain jars with Kovacs and DMCA indole reagents (Hardy Diagnostics, Santa Maria, CA, US) to ensure that these are grown under conditions producing no more detectable indole compounds than commercially available mushrooms.

[0381] A healthy transcriptome: Healthy growth will be assessed using quantitative reverse transcriptase polymerase chain reaction amplification (Q-RT-PCR or qRT-PCR) of abundant mRNA transcripts using primer sequences including these that detect the major *P. cubensis* act1, cis1 and tef1 mRNA transcripts (see also, e.g., www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/probe/docs/techqpcr/).

[0382] Primer sequences: SEQ ID NOS: 145-150 are exemplary primers for qRT-PCR detection of abundant mRNA transcripts to assess growth of gene edited fungi containing deletions:

SEQ ID NO:	Primer	Sequence (5' → 3')	Template strand	T _m ° C.	Product bp
SEQ ID NO: 145	act1F1	CAGGGTGTCTGGTGGCA	plus	60.23	
SEQ ID NO: 146	act1R1	GTAGATGGGAACGGTGTGG	minus	60.11	462
SEQ ID NO: 147	cis1F1	CGACACGCAAACCTTGTCA	plus	59.62	
SEQ ID NO: 148	cis1R1	GCTTAACCGTACCGCACAAC	minus	59.91	214
SEQ ID NO: 149	tef1F1	CGATGTCCTGGGCATCAAT	plus	60.18	
SEQ ID NO: 150	tef1R1	CGATTCCGAAAGTCCACCA	minus	60.04	361

allows future exploration of targeted mutations in all of the genes of the psi cluster including tryptophan decarboxylase PsiD, monooxygenase PsiH, basic HLH transcriptional

[0383] Metabolites produced in psilocybin-free mushrooms: Loss of function deleted monokaryons of opposite mating type and compound heterozygous deleted dikaryons

will be propagated in grain jars, tested for indole production with Kovacs and DMACA indole reagents and if indole negative, grown to sporocarp (fruiting body production and sporulation) by sphagnum calcium overlay in illuminated trays. Fruiting bodies will be tested daily with indole reagents and extracts submitted for metabolite identification via liquid chromatography mass spectrometry (LC-MS) against standards for all relevant metabolic products including L-tryptophan, 5-hydroxytryptophan, 4-hydroxytryptophan, tryptamine, kynurene pathway metabolites and betacarbolines (such as harmone: Blei F, Dörner S, Fricke J, Baldeweg F, Trottmann F, Komor A, Meyer F, Hertweck C, Hoffmeister D. Simultaneous Production of Psilocybin and a Cocktail of β-Carboline Monoamine Oxidase Inhibitors in 'Magic' Mushrooms. *Chemistry*. 2020; 26 (3): 729-34). Any incidental strongly indole staining fungal material and media will be autoclaved and disposed of by incineration by an appropriate medical waste service without further investigation.

[0384] Media for auxotrophs: Potato Dextrose Agar (PDA): 200 g/L potatoes, 20 g/L glucose, 20 g/L agar; Potato Dextrose Agar containing uracil (PDAU): PDA containing 0.05 mmol/L uracil; Potato Dextrose (PD): 200 g/L potatoes, 20 g/L glucose; Minimal medium (MM): KH₂PO₄ 1.0 g/L, (NH₄)₂HPO₄ 1.5 g/L, MgSO₄·7H₂O 0.3 g/L, Thiamine HCL 500 µg/L, agar 15 g/L; Minimal medium containing uracil (MMU): MM containing 0.05 mmol/L uracil; Minimal medium containing uracil and 5-FOA (MMUF): MM containing 0.05 mmol/L uracil, 0.5 g/L S-FOA. All the media were sterilized for 15 mins at 121° C. Fifteen milliliters of each media is poured into individual plastic Petri dishes with a 9 cm diameter. The mycelia are kept in a dark room at 25° C. for 7-14d. (See Zhou, Chenli, et al . . . 2017. "Establish-

ment of Uracil Auxotrophic Dikaryotic Strains of *Lentinula Edodes* by Crossbreeding." *Breeding Science* 67 (2): 135-39.)

[0385] Media will be prepared by autoclaving or 0.2 micron filtration in disposable sterile plastic units as appropriate. All plates and growth media will be autoclaved in a separate autoclave before disposal via an appropriate lab waste service.

Example 5: Gene Editing in Intergenic Regions

[0386] Exemplar sequences SEQ ID NOS: 151-158 are used, from the public *Psilocybe cubensis* genome Psicub1_1 of non-overlapping intergenic regions in which gene editing oligonucleotides can be used to target noncoding elements and thereby disrupt transcription of these example psilocybin synthesis genes PsiD, PsiH, PsiK, PsiM, their metabolite transporters PsiT1 and PsiT2, candidate transcriptional regulator PsiR and candidate circadian expression regulator CSNKIE. Oligonucleotide targeting via sequence identity in CRISPR-Cas gene editing, TALENs or zinc finger nuclease gene editing and siRNA or miRNA targeted to transcribed noncoding regions not limited to promoter and enhancer RNA, 5' noncoding elements, 3' noncoding regions and introns. Genome sequence is from Fricke et al. 2017 and annotated on the JGI Mycocosm platform, mycocosm.jgi.doe.gov/Psicub1_1/Psicub1_1.home.html.

[0387] Below, potential transcription factor binding sites in predicted promoter or enhancer elements are bold underlined; predicted Transcriptional Start Sites (TSS) are highlighted gray and *italic double underlined*; canonical ATG translation initiation codons are bold italicized.

SEQ ID No: 151-Results for 1004 residue sequence "PsiR"
jgi|Psicub1_1|30566|e_gw1.755.12.1:
1 CGATCAACTT AGACCTGCGG GTGGCGAGT GATGTTGGCG AACAGTTGC AACCAGTAA CATACTCGTA CCTATTCAAG
81 TTTCAACCG TTCTATCTGG ATGTAATGTT GGAATGCAGT AATTTCGCG TTCGATTAGA TATAGGCACC CAGGGAAATC
161 CATCGGACGT TGCAGGTATG GTAGTTGGTT TGACACCTAT TCAGTAGTAT TCTTCGTTGTT **GATATTTAT** **TGTCGTATGG**
241 **AGTATTCTC** **TTAGTAATAG** **TTTATTCTT** **TCCTTTGTTA** **CCCTCCACTT** GCAAGCATTA ATAGGAAGGT GGAATACTTA
321 GAATTGATAA TGACTTTCCA ACTTAGTTAA CTGTCATTAC TAGTAGGAGT TGGAGCGTGA GTCTGCCAGA CCTGGAGGAC
401 **AAAACCATCT** **TCAGTGGAA** **TGACGATTTG** **AAACCTTTG** **AATAAATAAAC** **AAGTAATGG** **GGTTTTGCC** **AAGAGTAATG**
481 **TAATGAATAT** **CACACAAGAG** **TATGTACCT** TTATGTTCTT GCTCGCGAG GAGAACAAAG CAGACACAA TAGACCCGAA
561 TTTGGCCCG ATGTTGTTC CAGATATTGC AGCGGAACAA ATGCGCTGGT **GCGCTGGGA** CTCGTGATCT GTTGATAGTC
641 TGACCGCCAG GTCACAGGGT TTCTGTACAC GACAGTCGTG ACTTTCACGC **CCCCATTCCC** CCCAAATATC CCCCCCTGCC
721 CTGCTCCAG AGCGTCCCT CGGGATCTCT CTTCTAGTC CCCATTCTGA AGGTGAATCC TCATAGCTGA CCCCGTGC
801 AGCACGTTCC AACTTTCCGC TTTTTCTAG CCCAAATATC AACCAAGCAA GACCCGGGGC ATCCTCCATA TCTCCCCCA
881 ACGGGCCAA AGTCCAGTCT TCAGGCCAA AGCCTCCAA TAGTCGACAC CCTATCTGAC AACGGGCCA TAACCCCCAG
961 ATAAACTCTT **ATCAAGAA** AGTCAACCCA TCTGCGCTCC **AAATG**

SEQ ID No: 152-Results for 1004 residue sequence "CSNK1E-like"
jgi|Psicub1_1|30521|e_gw1.755.3.1:
1 AACAGTTCT TTGCGCATGA TCCACCTCTC ATGTTTACTG AAGCTAGATC GGTAGCACCT TTGAAACTTG CAATGTAGGT
81 GACTGTATG GACTGTGCTG GTGATTGAC AGAAAGGACA AGGAGCGGGT GCTTGTCTT ACCTGTTTT GATAAGCTTT
161 GTGTTGTCAA GACGCTCTCG ACAATGAGAG GTCCGGGAGC TGCAAGATG ACCATTCTG GAGTGATGTC TTGACGCTTG
241 ACTTCTGAGC GGGACATTGT GCGGTTCTTA TTGACACTGA GTGCAATTTC ACCTTGTATT TTATACAGAG CGTAAGTCAG
321 CCACGGTAC AGGACTCAGG GCGCCTACAG TCGGAGGAAA ACATCGAAC **ACGCCAGCTG** ATGTTCAAA CATCCAAGTG
401 GCAAGGAAAT CATTGTTGTG GCTGGTCAAG GGAATAATAA GTTTGACCAT GTTTCTTCG GGATTAATCA TGCCCTGCTC
481 TTCTGGGAC CATTGTTGTA CCAGGAACCA TAGCATGACA GGATGCATGA GGTCGAACAC CGTGAGTAAA ACGGAACAC
561 AAAATCCAAA TCTTGCTTA CGAGTTCGGA AAGGAGTTGT AGACCAGCAA CATGCTTGA TGAAGGTGAA TTAGTATGAA
641 TCACGTGTC AAATGTTCA TTCTAAGTT GCACGAAGAT AACAAAGTGT CCTCGAGATA TTAAGGAGAT TTAAAGCAATT TTGAATATCG
721 TAAAAACTACT GTGTTCATGC ATGCAATGC CGTGAGAGC AAAAGGAAGT TATGGTCATC AGGGGATTTC AACTTTCA
801 TGCTGTACCC GGAGTCAAT TCCCGCGTGG TCATACACTA ACAAAACAAA CGTGACAGAG ACCTACCTTA CAATCTACA
881 GAACATTCA TTCTGACTTA CCTTACCCCG CCCAATCTT GCACCTAAC TGACATTACA CCTAGGCTT ACACCAC
961 **TCAGCTGCGT** ACAACATCAG TTCTCACAGG TTGTTGCGT **CATG**

- continued

SEQ	ID No:	153-Results for 1004 residue sequence "PsiT1"
jgi Psicubl_1 30574 e_gw1.755.30.1:		
1	GAGCATTGACCCCTTCGATA	AGACAGGTAC TATATAGTAT GGACGAACAG GTTTAGTCAC TATCAGGTCA TCAGAACCGT
81	GAGCAGTCAG CCCATGGACA	ATGTGGCAGA CGACAAAGAAA GTTTGGTGAT AAACGGTGAC CAACCGTATA GATATTGTAA
161	GTGCATATGTA AAGCCAAGCA	CTTAGTAGAG AGATTTAATT TGCCCTTGAA GAGCCTGTTA AAGTCAAACG TGCATATTG
241	ACGAGACTGA CAAGGATTTC	CAAGGATCAA CAGTGTACAA AGGAGTACCA TACTCTTCGA GTAGTCACCC CAAGGCAATA CAGGTAGATG
321	CCCATATAGT TTGAGCGCCG	ATGGTAGTGA TGACGGATAG TATAACAGAG GTCTGGCTAG TGAAATAAGT CTGATAGGTT
401	GTGGTCGCTT GAAATGGGTA	TTTGTGAGA TGCCCTCAGCC CAACCTCAGC CTGGCAGTGT GCCTCTAACG TGAGTAAGG
481	AGGTAGTACT TTGTCGCCAAC	AGCACACCAA CGCGCAATTAG GAGGTAGGCT ATTGGAAGAG ATTGGAAGGC CCATAAAAGAG
561	TTGGGGTAA TTTTACACAG	TATTAAGCAA GCATGAAAGC AGTGCATCA GAAAAAGTT GTTGTGCT GATAACGTA
641	TCCTTACCTG TCATCACACT	TCGTTGAATT TTAGCGAGAC CACATTTC TTGTTAACAC GACGGTAAC ATTGACATTA
721	GAAAACCATA AATTGTTCTC	CATTTCACCT TCAAGCTTCT CTGAGATCAA ATAGTTCTT CAATCACAGC TTTCATGCA
801	TTGAAGGTTT TTGAGCACA	AACTGGGTCG CTGCGCTAT ACATGTTGTC ACTTTGATG CGCATTCTAA
881	TGTCAGCAA GTTTCCTA	TGTTATGAAA AAGAATAAGC GAGGTATAGG TATGTTGATG CCTCTTATAT AACGTACGCT
961	CACTTAGTAA AGTTGTC	CTGCTTCCGAC AGTGCCTTT AATG

```

SEQ ID No: 154-Results for 499 residue sequence "PsiK"
Jgi|Psicub_1|72830|gml.1231_g:
  1 TGGACAAACATGCTAAATGGATCTC AACTGTATTG GTTTGGCAC CCTCTCTTG CGTAATGCAT CGCCTGACAC
  81 AGGGATTGTA GTACCGGACC TTGCGAGTCC AAATTGGT TAGCTTGAA CCTTGCCATG ATTGCTTAA GCTACCTTCC
161 GGGAAAGTTAT CTGGCGTAG CTTCTCCGCA CGCGTCTTAAAGGCTCCA ATTAAAGGA TATTCCATCA TCCTGAGTAT
241 CTAaaaACTCG AAAGATAAGGA AATGCTAAAT GGTTGACTTA GTTTAACAGT GTAGTATACT TGATTTATGT ACGGTATGTT
321 TTTCGTCGG CGATGTAATC GCACGGCGTT ACGTGCTACG TCGATGTTGA TGAGCTGCTT TTGCGCATCG TTCCAAAAT
401 AGACTTAATC TTAAAGTACTT AGCCCGAGCGA GTTCAAATTG AAAAGGAGGC GACTCTCCCTC GGTTCCCCCT TCTTAAGAGC
481 TTAACTTCTC TTAACTATG

```

```

SEQ ID No: 155-Results for 319 residue sequence "PsiH"
jgi|Psicubl_1|30581|e_gw1.755.84.1:
  1   TGTAGCTGTT CATACATGTA TAATGCAAT TTGTAGAAC TGCTCGTGC CGTCTATTAC TAGTACTACC TGACTCTAAA
  81   GTGGGGAGAT CAGAGGGTGG ACAGAGACAT TTCCATCTGG ATAGTTAAA GAACACCAT ACGTCAGCTC GACCGAACAA
161   GATCATTTCT AGATCTAATT TTGGAACGAA GAGTGGGGCT TAAAAGGGAC AAAGAAGATA ATGTTCCGGT TTGACAAATG
241   CCTATTGCC TCGAGGGTCG TCACGTTTAT TGGTTAAAAG AATCCGTCGC TGGAGGCTCAC TGAGGCATCTC CCCATCATG

```

SEQ ID No: 156-Results for 1004 residue sequence "PsiT2"
jgi|Psicubl_1|30509|e_gw1.755.57.1:
1 GCAATTGAAG ATAGATTACCA AGTTTCTGTA AATGAAGGCCA ATATTGACCT TGAAGTCACC ATTGCATTT TGTATCGCAT
81 GCCCTTCATT GAAACGTCAT AATTGTTCCA GAACACCCCTC GATGTTGAA GATGATGGTT CCATTGCCGC CTATAGTCCTC
161 CTCTTCGAC CTTATAATGG GCACAAGAAC CCCGGCACGA TAGGAGCCTT GTCTAAAGGT TGTTTAGTGA GGGAAACCCAGC
241 TTCTAAATT TCCCTTATAA TACCTTCTTT TCCTATCAGT TACTCGATTG CCAACTGCTA ATTGGCAGTA
321 GCAAGATTTA TCGTGTGCGG CAGATTGGTG AAATGTTCAC TTATATTGAC ACCTTTTCAC TGATATGAAA GCCATTTC
401 TCGGACGAAG TCGGGTTTG TCTCCTATGT GACAGCTGAC CGGGCTGGGA GCGGAACCAT CCAAACGGTCA AACAGGTTCT
481 TGTCTCCAGA CTTCTTACTGTG TGGCGAAAGA GCTATTACTG TAGTGTGAT AGGACATGAT TGACCTTCTG TGACGCGAC
561 GTACTGGCTA ATATTCTATTA GCGCCGCCCG CTCCATGAGT AATGGAATTC GATTGCTCG CACAAGTAAT GATGCTACTG
641 TCGTCATACT ACCAAAATC CTTGTTCGGA GAAAACGGGA ACCGACGAAC TTCAAGATGG GCAAGGAAAA GGCAGTGACA
721 GCGCGATGCC AGATACAAG TCCGATGGAG TTTTTAAACC GGAGTCGATG CCCAGCCAAT AAATTTGCTAT GATAGCCGAT
801 ATGCCGAGTG ATGCCATCAC CAATTTCGTC CTTTTCGGGT TAGATCTATA GGGGCAAAACA GGGACAAATT AAAAGACCCA
881 CCCACGCCGA AAATGGCCCA GAGCTTCTTA ATGACAACTA ATTTAAAGATT TGCAATTAGC CAGCGAGACT C[†]GACGAAT
961 TCGGAGCTCT TTTCCCCCTCT CTGAAACCAT CCCCTTACCC TATG

```

SEQ ID No: 157-Results for 1004 residue sequence "PsiM"
jgi|Psicubl_1|72833|gm1.1234_g:
  1 TGT TTATTTA ACAC TTGTAC CCC AAAA TAT TACGGC CACC AAAA TAAAT ACAG TTTG CT CGGC GCT AGT CAGT GAAT GA
  81 CGCACCTAAA TAGATCAT TGTGCAAC A TAACCCATGC CATGCCACTG TGGT GCCCC T ACTCTGACCG AACTTCGATA
161 TCCAACTC CCTAATAATT AAATATACCA CCGT AAAAAA GAAGGGAGAA AAGTCTTCCA AGT GCTACG TCCCCACTGT
241 TTTGGGTTT CCAGAGGCCA AAAATCTAA TCGGCCCGAG AGTGGACACG AAC CAGGAAT CCTACTCGGT ACTGAAGAAG
321 GGATTATCTA TTGTTAGGGC TGACTGAGGCC CCC AAAA ATAG AGTACTGCTCTT CGCTGTAAG CAAGATATAT TAACTTATTT
401 TAGAGCAGT TGCGAACCTTG ACATCATTAC AGGTTCTATCT TGAAGGTATG CATTATGCT GTTGGGTAT CGCATCTGGA
481 CGAACCTCTCA AAAGTCTTGTAC CAAGCGATCC AAAC TGAAGC GACGGCGGAG CCGAATGTAA TGTCAAAGACG TTCTTCTTTT
561 GACCCAAATTG GGCTTTCCC TTTG TGTCTA ATCGGATACT TAAAGTCAA TTATCTCATC ATGCCACTGC TCTTATCTAA
641 CATTAGTCTT TCACCTTCAA TTCAATGACG GCCTTCTCCT TGAGAAGATC GAATATACGG TGAATACATA CCTTCAGCAG
721 CGTGGCAGTT CATAAAATGTG TGTACTCAAAG GGTCTCTCTA TTAAACAGGT ATTATTATGTA CGGCCAATAT GAAAACCTAA
801 AACAAATGTAA CCCCTGTCA GAGATGATAT CATATCACGC ATGATCTCTA TGCC TGA AAAA GATTGTGTAC ACGTGCGAA
881 CAGTAGTATG TGTACCCCTGCAG ATGGTGTAC TCTCTACTA ACTGATGATAG ACATAAGGCT AGTGTCTGAG AGGTCAAGAC
961 CAGTAGCTCT CCCCTCATCC TGT ATCCAA AATACACCGC TATG

```

```

SEQ ID No: 158-Results for 1004 residue sequence "PsiD"
jgi|Psicubl_1|87665|fgenesh1_pm.NODE_755_#_10:
  1 AACACGATT GTAGGGTACT TTATGTTATC TTTAAATCA ATTAAAATTG CTCATTCTTG GCGCTATATA TAGGAGATTT
  81 ATGGAGGTTT TCATCTTGT CTACAGTCT CACCATATA ATCTGTGCA TTCATACAGT AATGGCGATT TCATCTAACCC
161 GCACACAATA GAATCCGAA CGACGGCTGGT TGCAACCAAAG TTCCAATGC CGCTTGTACT CCACCTCACC TTTCCTCTCAG
241 CCGGACAGCC TGCTTTCTT CTTAGTTGTT CGGTGCAACA CTGGAACGCT GGAAAGATTG TCGGCTGTT TCCTATTCTGA
321 GTATCTATAA TTCTCTTCTA TTCCGGGTGT GTTCGGCTTC AGCATGGCGC GTATTGGCTA GGTTCTCCAA TTTCATTCTGT
401 CAGGTATGAC CTGGGTATGA CGCACGGCTT CAATTTCTCGT AATTGTATATT TCAACAAATT CTCCTTAGATA TCCCATCTCTG
481 AGTTGGTAA GGAGTATCAC GACAGGGCTA ACACATGATC ACCTTCTCTA CCTTCCATGC ACCTGTTACAT CTTCATGCTTGT

```

-continued

561	CTGTAGTAAA	GAAGAGGTCG	TGTGCCACAT	TGCTCGAACAA	AAGCATGCAT	TACGTCATAA	CCACTGGATT	AGGTTGAAGA
641	ACCGGCCATC	TGGCAGACG	CGCCACGCTC	TGAGTACCTA	AGGGTGTACT	TAAATTATC	ACAGCTTGAC	GTTTGACCTG
721	GAAGCTTGAT	TTACGCAAGG	TTGGAACCTTG	CACCCCCCGG	TGAGCATCT	CTCTCTAGTC	ATAG <u>TTTATC</u>	<u>TTTGATATAAA</u>
801	TGGGGGCCCTC	AACGCAAGGC	CGCA<u>AACTA</u>	CTCCCAACTT	TTTAACTCA	TTTCTGCTCC	CAACACTGTA	TCATGCAGGT
881	GATACCCGGG	TGCAACTCGG	CGTACGTCGT	TTGTATTGCG	TGACTTCACC	CGCTAATTAC	TATAACTGTA	AAACACAGAG
961	CAATAAGATC	ACTATGTCT	ACTCCCGAGT	CTTTTAGAAA	CATG			

[0388] Annotation of noncoding sequences used several prediction methods to make use of nucleotide sequence databases and eukaryotic and prokaryotic transcription start sites, promoter and enhancer elements, and consensus DNA binding sites of fungal transcription factor proteins:

[0389] (1) Promoter prediction in prokaryotic and eukaryotic promoter sequences from free energy of nucleic acid sequence hybridization, using PromPredict nucleix.mbu.iisc.ac.in/prompredict/prompredict.html, see Kanhere A Bansal M 2005a Structural properties of promoters: similarities and differences between prokaryotes and eukaryotes; *Nucleic Acids Res.* 33:3165-3175.

[0390] (2) TSSFinder sucest-fun.org/wsapp/tssfinder/, see Mauro de Medeiros Oliveira, 2021.TSSFinder—fast and accurate ab initio prediction of the core promoter in eukaryotic genomes. *Briefings Bioinfor.*, vol. 22, Issue 6, November 2021, bbab198, doi.org/10.1093/bib/bbab198.

[0391] (3) Neural Net eukaryotic promoter prediction, using fruitfly.org/cgi-bin/seq_tools/promoter.pl, see Reese MG, 2001. Application of a time-delay neural network to promoter annotation in the *Drosophila melanogaster* genome, *Comput. Chem.* 26 (1), 51-6.

[0392] (4) Manual sequence inspection for transcription factor binding sites found in enhancer and promoter elements in fungi and other eukaryotes. See, e.g., Piscitelli 2011, *P. ostreatus* laccase genes doi: 10.2174/138920211795564331, and epd.epfl.ch/promoter_elements.php.

[0393] Some of the elements found in noncoding regions of the psilocybin synthetic cluster:

CoolSafe Pro, Labogene, Lyngé, Denmark) and kept at 4°C in hermetically vacuum-sealed plastic bags.

Preparation of Mushroom Extracts

[0395] Dried mushroom samples are finely milled to produce mushroom powder using one or more of blenders, grinders, ultrasonic vibrators or food processors. The powder is extracted using one or more of three different extractants: distilled water, 50 percent (v/v) ethanol and a solvent such as diethyl ether.

[0396] For water extraction (WE), powdered samples (10 g) are boiled in water (500 mL) for 30 min and centrifuged at 12,000 revolutions per minute (rpm) for 15 min; then, supernatants are filtered through a Buchner funnel with Whatman No. 4 filter paper and the filtrate is collected. The obtained extract is concentrated under vacuum at 40° C. using a rotary evaporator (Rotavapor R-124; Buchi Labortechnic; Flawil, Switzerland) and then adding 100 mL of distilled water, mixed well and transferred into a dark plastic bottle and stored at 20° C. until analysis.

[0397] For 50 percent (v/v) ethanol extraction (50% EE), each powdered sample (10 g) is mixed with 100 mL of 50 percent (v/v) ethanol and is shaken at 150 rpm at room temperature for 24 h then centrifuged a 12,000 rpm for 15 min. The supernatant is filtered through a Buchner funnel with Whatman No. 4 filter paper and the filtrate is collected. The residue was re-extracted under the same conditions. The obtained extract was concentrated under vacuum at 40° C. using the rotary evaporator and 50 percent EE (100 mL) is added, mixed well and transferred into a dark plastic bottle and stored at 20° C. until analysis.

TATAA promoter element consensus sequence TATAWAWR 25-30 bp before TSS

BRE (G/A) TGGGGG

NIT2 TATCT

Hse (NGAN) n stress transcription factor control seems to be a common element

CAAT GGCCAATCT 60-100 bp 5' from transcription start site (TSS)

GC Box GGGCGG 110 bp 5' from transcription start site (TSS)

CreA GCGGGG

STRE CCCCT

Clock bHLH binds to ACGTG or GCGTG

MyoD, Twist bind to CAGCTG or CACCTG

Example 6: Preparation of Mushroom Extracts

[0394] The psilocybin knockout mushrooms thus prepared based on previous examples are freeze dried (Scan Vac

[0398] For diethyl ether extraction (DE), each powdered sample (10 g) mixed with 100 mL of diethyl ether is shaken at 150 rpm at room temperature for 24 h and then centrifuged at 12,000 rpm for 15 min. The supernatant is filtered

through a Buchner funnel with Whatman No. 4 filter paper and the filtrate is collected. The residue is re-extracted under the same conditions. The combined diethyl ether extract is transferred into a dark plastic bottle and concentrated by flushing with 99.995 percent nitrogen gas and stored at 20° C. until analysis. When using a dried diethyl ether extract for analysis, 100 mL of diethyl ether is added and mixed well before analysis. (See S. Boonsong et al., Antioxidant activities of extracts from five edible mushrooms using different extractants, *Agriculture & Natural Resources* 50 (2016) 89-97; U.S. Pat. No. 3,183,172-A)

[0399] In some preferred embodiments herein of disclosed non-hallucinogenic psychedelic fungi, mushroom extracts prepared from such fungi will have no or substantially no hallucinogenic effects when consumed, when compared to an extract from wild-type mushrooms, since the psilocybin biosynthetic pathway has been suppressed or otherwise disrupted. The extracts contain phytoactive compounds that have anti-inflammatory properties. The extracts contain compounds which cause oxidation reduction (reducing the amount of reactive oxygen species) and thus which serve as free radical scavengers. The extracts also have potent antibacterial activities. The extracts thus prepared can serve as nutraceuticals enabling in the reduction of inflammation, allergies, boost immunity, reduces fatigue and depression. The following assay illustrates ways to characterize the amount of phenolic, flavonoid contents and their therapeutic properties such as anti-inflammatory and antibacterial properties.

Quantitative Analysis of Psilocybin in Mushroom Extracts

[0400] The amount of psilocybin present in the mushroom extracts can be determined by using LC-MS/MS methods known in art. Analytical standards for both native and deuterated psilocybin and psilocin are purchased from Cerilliant (TX, USA). An initial sample weight of 100 mg fresh homogenized *Psilocybe* mushroom of the invention that has one or more genes of the psilocybin biosynthetic pathway (PsiD, PSiM, PsiH, and PsiK) knocked out or silenced is extracted in 10 mL of methanol and vortexed. The mushroom matrix is left to further extract at 4° C. overnight. Deuterated internal standards were added to each vial.

[0401] The mushroom extract is then diluted to a dilution factor of 1:40,000. An unmodified *Psilocybe* mushroom of the same species where the biosynthetic pathway of Psilocybin is intact is used as a control sample. Control mushroom extracts are prepared in the same process as described. (See Gambaroet al., 2015, Identification of Hallucinogenic Mushrooms Seized on the Illegal Market Using a DNA-Based Approach and LC-MS/MS Determination of Psilocybin and Psilocin. *J Anal BioAnal Tech.* 6 (6), 578-585.) An injection volume of 2 uL is separated on a Phenomenex Luna Omega Polar C18 (4.6 μm×150 mm) using mobile phases of formic acid, water, and acetonitrile at a flow rate of 1.2 mL/min. (Mobile Phase A: 0.1% formic acid in water; Mobile Phase B: 0.1% formic acid in acetonitrile).

[0402] The fractions thus separated using liquid chromatography are analyzed using SCIEX Triple Quad 3500 Mass Spec System in positive polarity with the MRM mode. The following source parameters are optimized for analysis:

Source Parameter	Optimized Value
Curtain Gas	40
Ion Spray Voltage	3500
CAD Gas	11
Heater Temperature	600
Nebulizer Gas (GS1)	50

[0403] A psilocybin calibration curve is generated following standard protocols known in art. The results of the mass spec and the calibration curve are used to determine the concentration of psilocybin. The control sample where the psilocybin biosynthetic pathway is unmodified is expected to show 1-2 mg/ml of Psilocybin which would correspond to about 1-2 weight percent of the mushroom extract. Likewise, the mushroom extracts of the invention are expected to show less than 0.1 mg/ml which would correspond to about 0.1 weight percent of the mushroom extract. Thus the mushroom extracts of the invention would have little or negligible amounts of psilocybin and cannot cause any hallucinogenic effects when consumed. (See Oetjen et al., Quantification of Psilocybin and Psilocin in Mushroom by LC-MS/MS, *SCIEX, USA*, 2020.)

Analysis for Phenolic Compounds in Mushroom Extracts

[0404] The total phenolic compounds of mushroom extract are determined according to Turkoglu et al. (Turkoglu, et al., 2007, Antioxidant and antimicrobial activities of *Laetiporus sulphureus* (Bull.) Murrill. *Food Chem.* 101, 267e273) with slight modifications. Briefly, the extract (1 mL) in a volumetric flask is diluted with distilled water (46 mL). Folin-Ciocalteu reagent (1 mL) is added and the contents of the flask are mixed thoroughly for 3 min; then, Na₂CO₃ (2% v/v, 3 mL) is added. The mixture is allowed to stand for 90 min with intermittent shaking at room temperature. The absorbance of each mixture is measured at 760 nm. The concentration of total phenolic compounds is measured by plotting the calibration curve of a gallic acid standard, determined as mg of gallic acid equivalents per gram of dried mushroom.

Analysis of Total Flavonoid Contents in Mushroom Extracts

[0405] The flavonoid contents of the mushroom extract are measured according to the method of Turkoglu et al. (2007). The extract (1 mL) is diluted with 4.3 mL of 80 percent (v/v) aqueous ethanol containing 0.1 mL of 10 percent (v/v) aluminum nitrate and 0.1 mL of 1 M aqueous potassium acetate and allowed to stand for 40 min at room temperature. The absorbance is determined spectrophotometrically at 415 nm. The total flavonoid contents are measured by plotting the calibration curve of a quercetin standard, determined as milligrams of quercetin equivalents per gram of dried mushroom.

Analysis of Antioxidant Activities in Mushroom Extracts

a. 2,2-Diphenyl-1-Picrylhydrazyl Radical-Scavenging Activity Assay

[0406] The free radical-scavenging activities of mushroom extract are assayed using the method of Devi et al. (Devi et al., 2008. Bioprotective properties of seaweeds: in vitro evaluation of antioxidant activity and antimicrobial activity against food borne bacteria in relation to polyphe-

nolic content. *BMC. Complement. Altern. Med.* 8, 38). Briefly, 3 mL of each mushroom extract with different concentrations (50 mg/mL, 100 mg/mL, 150 mg/mL, 250 mg/mL, 500 mg/mL) are mixed with 1 mL of DPPH (0.1 mM) solution in methanol. The mixture is shaken vigorously and left to stand for 30 min in the dark at room temperature and the absorbance was then measured with a quartz glass cuvette (Hellma; Mullheim, Germany) at 517 nm against a blank using a UV-visible spectrophotometer (Pharma Spec UV-1700; Shimadzu; Kyoto, Japan). A low absorbance of the reaction mixture would indicate the presence of a high free-radical-scavenging activity. BHA and a-tocopherol are used as positive controls. The capability to scavenge the DPPH radical is calculated using Equation (1):

$$\text{DPPH scavenging effect (\%)} = (A_{\text{blank}} - A_{\text{sample}})/A_{\text{blank}} \times 100 \quad (1)$$

where A_{blank} and A_{sample} are the absorbance of the control reaction (containing all reagents except the test extract) and the absorbance of the test extract, respectively.

b. Reducing Power Assay

[0407] The reducing power of mushroom extract is determined according to the modified method of Barros et al. (Barros et al., I.C.F.R., 2008, Antioxidant activity of *Agaricus* sp. mushrooms by chemical, biochemical and electrochemical assays. *Food Chem.* 111, 61-66). Various concentrations (50 mg/mL, 100 mg/mL, 150 mg/mL, 250 mg/mL, 500 mg/mL) of mushroom extract (2.5 mL) are mixed with sodium phosphate buffer (2.5 mL, 0.2 M, pH 6.6) and 2.5 mL of 1 percent (v/v) potassium ferricyanide. The mixture is incubated at 50 °C for 20 min and 2.5 mL of 10 percent (v/v) trichloroacetic acid was added to the mixture and centrifuged at 1000 rpm for 8 min. The upper layer of solution (5 mL) is mixed with distilled water (5 mL) and 1 mL of 0.1 percent (v/v) ferric chloride (FeCl_3). The absorbance of the test extract is measured at 700 nm; a higher absorbance would indicate the presence of a higher reductive capability. BHA and atocopherol are used as the positive controls.

c. Superoxide Anion Radical-Scavenging Activity Assay

[0408] Superoxide radicals of mushroom extract are determined according to Elmastasa et al. (Elmastasa et al., 2007. Determination of antioxidant activity and antioxidant compounds in wild edible mushrooms. *J. Food Compost. Anal.* 20, 337-345). Each extract (1 mL) with different concentrations (50 mg/mL, 100 mg/mL, 150 mg/mL, 250 mg/mL, 500 mg/mL) is mixed with 1 mL of phosphate buffer (0.05 M; pH 7.8), riboflavin (1 mL; 3.10.6 M), methionine (1 mL; 1.10.2 M) and nitroblue tetrazolium (NBT; 1 mL; 1.10.4 M). The photo-induced reactions are performed in an aluminum, foil lined box with two fluorescent lamps (20 W) and the distance between the reactant and the lamps is adjusted until the intensity of illumination reached 4000 1× and the reactant is illuminated at 25 °C. for 25 min. The photochemically reduced riboflavins will generate O_2^- , which reduces NBT to form blue formazan. The absorbance of the reaction mixture is measured at 560 nm. BHA and a-tocopherol are used as positive controls. The degree of scavenging is calculated using Equation (2):

$$\% \text{ Scavenging} = (A_{\text{control}} - A_{\text{sample}})/A_{\text{control}} \times 100 \quad (2)$$

where A_{control} and A_{sample} are the absorbance of un-illuminated reaction mixture and the absorbance of mushroom extract added with reaction mixture, respectively.

d. Ferrous Activity Assay

[0409] The chelating effect on the ferrous ions of the mushroom extract is estimated using the method of Yaltirak et al. (Yaltirak, et al., 2009. Antimicrobial and antioxidant activities of *Russula delica* Fr. *Food Chem. Toxicol.* 47, 2052-2056). Each extract (1 mL) with different concentrations (50 mg/mL, 100 mg/mL, 150 mg/mL, 250 mg/mL, 500 mg/mL) is mixed with 3.7 mL of methanol and 0.1 mL of 2 mM ferrous chloride. The reaction is initiated by the addition of 0.2 mL of 5 mM ferrozine. The mixture is shaken vigorously and left to stand at room temperature for 10 min. The absorbance of the mixture is measured spectrophotometrically at 562 nm against a blank; ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid (EDTA) is used as the positive control. The results are expressed as the percentage of inhibition of the ferrozine- Fe^{2+} complex formation which was calculated using Equation (3):

$$\% \text{ Inhibition} = (A_{\text{control}} - A_{\text{sample}})/A_{\text{control}} \times 100 \quad (3)$$

[0410] where A_{control} and A_{sample} are the absorbance of the ferrozine- Fe^{2+} complex and the absorbance of test extract, respectively.

e. Antibacterial Activity

[0411] The antibacterial effect of methanolic extract of *Psilocybe* mushrooms is tested against Gram-positive and Gram-negative bacteria following the procedures detailed in Sanches et al. An evaluation of antibacterial activities of *Psidium guajava* (L.) *Braz Arch Biol Tech.* 2005; 48 (3): 429-436). Since many plant phenolics have been found to be responsible for several biological properties, including antimicrobial properties (Yathirak et al., Antimicrobial and antioxidant activities of *Russula delica* Fr., *Food Chem Toxicol.* 2009 August; 47 (8): 2052-6), it is expected that the antimicrobial activity of mushroom extracts would be related to its antioxidant compounds.

[0412] Practice of the methods, as well as preparation and use of the compositions disclosed herein employ, unless otherwise indicated, conventional techniques in molecular biology, biochemistry, chromatin structure and analysis, computational chemistry, cell culture, recombinant DNA and related fields as are within the skill of the art. These techniques are fully explained in the literature. See, e.g., Sambrook et al. *Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual*, 2d ed., Cold Spring Harbor Lab. Press, 1989; 3d ed., 2001; Ausubel et al., *Current Protocols In Molecular Biology*, John Wiley & Sons, New York, 1987 & periodic updates; The series *Methods In Enzymology*, Acad. Press, San Diego; Wolfe, *Chromatin Structure And Function*, 3rd ed., Academic Press, San Diego, 1998; *Methods In Enzymology*, Vol. 304, "Chromatin" (P. M. Wasserman & A. P. Wolfe, eds.), Academic Press, San Diego, 1999; and *Methods In Molecular Biology*, Vol. 119, "Chromatin Protocols" (P. B. Becker, ed.) Humana Press, Totowa, 1999.

[0413] Those skilled in the art will recognize, or be able to ascertain using no more than routine experimentation, many equivalents of the specific embodiments described herein. Such equivalents are intended to be encompassed by the following claims. Any combination of the embodiments disclosed in any plurality of the dependent claims or Examples is contemplated to be within the scope of the disclosure.

[0414] The invention may be embodied in other specific forms than those of the exemplary embodiments herein without departing from the true scope of the invention. Any references to the "invention" are intended to refer to the exemplary embodiments thereof and should not be construed to refer to all embodiments of the invention unless the context otherwise requires. The described embodiments are to be considered in all respects only as illustrative and not restrictive.

[0415] Recitation of a listing of elements in any definition of a variable herein includes definitions of that variable as any single element or combination (or sub combination) of listed elements. Recitation of an embodiment herein includes that embodiment as any single embodiment or in combination with any other embodiments or portions thereof.

[0416] Additional embodiments were originally disclosed in U.S. Prov. App. No. 63/371,121 as the originally filed claims. These claims, and each of the embodiments they represent, are also set forth again here, by being incorporated herein by reference, as if fully set forth herein.

[0417] The foregoing description, for purposes of explanation, uses specific nomenclature to provide a thorough understanding of the invention. However, it will be apparent to one of skill that specific details are not required in order to practice the invention. Thus, the foregoing description is presented for purposes of illustration and description, and is not intended to be exhaustive or to limit the invention to the precise forms disclosed; many modifications and variations are possible in view of these teachings. The embodiments were chosen and described in order to best explain the principles of the invention and its practical applications, through the elucidation of specific examples, and to thereby enable others skilled in the art to best utilize the invention and various embodiments with various modifications as are suited to the particular use contemplated, when such uses are beyond the specific examples disclosed. Other embodiments are within the following claims. Accordingly, the scope of the invention shall be defined solely by the following claims and their equivalents.

SEQUENCE LISTING

Sequence total quantity: 133

SEQ ID NO: 1 moltype = AA length = 439
FEATURE Location/Qualifiers
source 1..439
mol_type = protein
organism = Psilocybe cubensis

SEQUENCE: 1

MQVIPACNSA AIRSLCPTPE SFRNMGWLSV SDAVYSEFIG ELATRASNRR YSNEFGLMQP 60
IQEKFKAFIES DPVVHQEFID MFEFIGDSPR NYQELCMNPF DIFRKAPVYG DLGPPVYIM 120
AKLMLNTRAGF SAFTRQRLLN HFKKLFDTWG LFLSSKDSRN VLVADQFDDR HCGWLNERAL 180
SAMVVKHYNR AFDEVFLCDK NAPYYGFNSY DDFNNRFRN RDIDRPPVGG VNNTTLISAA 240
CESLSLYNVSY DVQSLDTLVF KGETYSLKHL LNNDPFTPQF EHGSILQGFL NVTAYHRWLA 300
PVNGTIVKII NVPGTYFAQA PSTIGDPID NDYDPPPYLK SLVYFSNIAA RQIMFIEADN 360
KEIGLILFLV IGMTEISTCE ATVSEGQHVN RGDDLGMFMH GGSSFALGLR KDCRAEIVEK 420
FTEPGTVIRI NEVVAALKA 439

SEQ ID NO: 2 moltype = DNA length = 1320
FEATURE Location/Qualifiers
source 1..1320
mol_type = other DNA
organism = Psilocybe cubensis

SEQUENCE: 2

atgcagggtta taccggcgctg caactcgccga gcaataagat cactatgtcc tactcccgag 60
tcttttagaa acatggggatg gtctctgtc agcgatgcgg tctacagcgta gttcatagga 120
gatgtggcta cccgcgttc caatcgaaat tactccaacg agttcggccct catcgaaacct 180
atccaggaaat tcaaggctt cattgaaaagc gaccgggtgg tgccaccaaga attttattgac 240
atgttcgagg gcatttcaggaa ctctccaaagg aattatcagg aactatgtaa tatgttcaac 300
gatatatcttc gcaaaagctcc cgtctacggaa gacccttggcc ctcccggtta tatgttattg 360
gccaaattaa tgaacaccggc agccggcgctt tgcacatcca cgagacaaag gttgaaccctt 420
cacttcaaaa aacttttgcgta tacccggggta ttgttcttgtt cttcgaaaga ttctcgaaat 480
gttcttgcgg ccgaccaggta cgacgacaga cattgcggct gggttgaacga gcccccccttg 540
tctgttatgg ttaaacatcca caatggccgcg gcatgttgcgta aagtcttcctt ctggataaaa 600
aatggcccat actacggctt caactcttac gacgacttgcg ttaatcgacg atttcgaaatc 660
cgagatatcg accgacgtctt agtgcgggttgc gttacaacaaca ccacccctcat ttctgtgt 720
tgcgaatcac ttccctacaa cgtcttttat gacgtccagt ctctcgacac tttagtttc 780
aaaggagatgatgatgatgcgta taatcgatggcgtt ctgaaataatg acccccttcac ccaccaatcc 840
gacgtatggga gtatccatca aggatcttgcgta aacgttcacccg ttaccacccg atggacacgca 900
cccgtaatcg ggacaaatcgta caaaatcatc aacggttcccg gtaccatcttgcgaaagcc 960
ccgagacacgta ttggcgaccctt tattcccgat aacgattacg accccacccctcc ttacccatgg 1020
tctcttgcgtt acttcttcaatc tattggccgca aggcaaaatataa tgtttattgaa agccgacaaac 1080
aaggaaatatttgcgta cttccatggcgtt atccggatcgatc ccgaaatctc gacatgtgaa 1140
ggccacgggttgcgta acacgttcacatcgatc cttccatggcgtt atccggatcgatc gttccatgg 1200
gggtgggttctt cgttgcgttc tggctgttgcgta aaggatgtca gggccagatcgatc cttccatgg 1260
ttccacccggac ccggaaacatcgatc gatcggatcgatc aacggaaatcgatc tggctgttgcgtt 1320

-continued

```

SEQ ID NO: 3      moltype = AA  length = 362
FEATURE          Location/Qualifiers
source           1..362
                 mol_type = protein
                 organism = Psilocybe cubensis
SEQUENCE: 3
MAFDLKTEDG LITYLTKHLS LDVDTSGVKR LSGGFVNVTW RIKLNAPYQG HTSIIILKHAQ 60
PHMSTDEDFK IGVERSVPYEY QAIKLMANR EVLGGVDGIV SVPEGLNYDL ENNALIMQDV 120
GKMKTLDDYV TAKPPLATDI ARLVGTEIGG FVARLHNIGR ERRDDPEFKF FSGNIVGRRT 180
SDQLYQTIP NAAKYGVDPP LLPTVVKDLP DLGYFLGDCY LISRFQDBQV GTTMROQAYLQ SYARTSKHSI 240
KLQKIQYLWD ELCKYGPASL VMADLWSGNI LLQLEEGNPS 300
NYAKVTAGIA AHIVMWTDFM QWGSEERIN FVKKGVAAFH DARGNNNDGE ITSTLLKESS 360
TA                                         362

SEQ ID NO: 4      moltype = DNA  length = 1089
FEATURE          Location/Qualifiers
source           1..1089
                 mol_type = other DNA
                 organism = Psilocybe cubensis
SEQUENCE: 4
atggcgctcg atctcaagac tgaagacggc ctcataccat atctcaactaa acatctttc 60
ttggacgctcg acacggcgcc agtacggcgt ctttagcgagg gttatgtcaa ttgttaaccctgg 120
cgcattaaacg tcaatgtcc ttatcataccat cttatcgacca tcataatgtcaa gcatgtctcg 180
ccgcacatgt ctacggatga ggatTTTaa atatgttgcgt aacgttccgtt ttatcgatatac 240
caggctatca acgtcatgtat ggcacaaatggc gagggttctgg gaggcgctgaa tggcatatgtt 300
tctgtgcacg aaggccgtaa ctatcgacta gagaataatgtt cttatgtatc gcaatgttc 360
gggaaatgttcc agatggatgtc accgcacaaac ccgcacttgc gacggatata 420
ggccgccttg ttgggacaga aattggggggg ttgcgttgcga gactccatata cataggccgc 480
gagaggcgag acgtatgtca gttcaatccc ttctctggaa atattgttgcg aaggacgact 540
tcagaccacg tgtatcaaaatccatataccaa aacgcacggca aatatggcgtt cgatgacccc 600
ttgtgcctta ctgtgtttaa gggatgttgc gacgtatgtca tgcacacggca agagaccc 660
gtcatggggg acctgtggag tggaaatatt cttctccagt tggaggaggaa aaccatcg 720
aagctgcaga agatatatat cctggattgg gaaactttgcg agtacggccc agcgtcggtt 780
gacctggctt atttcttggg tgactgtatcgtt ttgtatatccc gttatcaaga cgaggcggtt 840
ggtagcgttgc tgcggcaacgc ctactgtcaaa agtacgtcgcc gtacggacaa gcatcgatc 900
aactacgocaa aagtcaactgc aggttattgtt gttatgttgcg tttatgttgcg 960
cagtggggaa gcgaggaa aaggataat tttgtgaaa agggggtagc tgccttcac 1020
gacgcacggg gcaacaacga caatggggaa attacgtcta ctttactgaa ggaatcatcc 1080
actgcgtaa                                         1089

SEQ ID NO: 5      moltype = AA  length = 508
FEATURE          Location/Qualifiers
source           1..508
                 mol_type = protein
                 organism = Psilocybe cubensis
SEQUENCE: 5
MIAVLFSPVI AGCIYYIVSR RVRRSLRPPG PPGIPIPPFG NMFDMPPEESP WLTFLOWGRD 60
YNTDILYVDA CGTEMVILNT LETITDLEK RGSIYSGRLI STMVNELMGW EFDLGFIYTG 120
DRWREERRMF AKEFSEKGK QFRHAQVKA HQLVQQLTKT PDRWAQHIRH QIAAMSLDIG 180
YGDIDLAEDDP WLEATHLANE GLATASVPGK FWVDSFPSSLK YLPAWFFGAV FKRKAKVWRE 240
AADHMVMDP ETMRKLAPQG LTRPSYASAR LQAMDLNGDL EHQEHSVINT AAEVNVGGGD 300
TTVSAMSAFI LAMVKYPEVQ RKVQAELDAL TNNGQIPDYD EEDDSLPYLT ACIKEBLFRWN 360
QIAPLAIPH KLMKDDVYRGY LIPKNTLVA NTWAVLNDPE VYPDPSVFRP ERYLGPDGKP 420
DNTVDRPRKA AFGYGRRNCP GIHLAQSTVW IAGATLLSAF NIERPVDQNG KPIDIPADFT 480
TGFFRHPVPF QCRFVPRTEQ VSQSVSGP                                         508

SEQ ID NO: 6      moltype = DNA  length = 2155
FEATURE          Location/Qualifiers
source           1..2155
                 mol_type = other DNA
                 organism = Psilocybe cubensis
SEQUENCE: 6
atgtatcgctg tactatttctc ctgcgtcatt gcaggatgca tataactacat cgtttctcg 60
agagtggggc ggtcgccgtt gccaccaggc cccgcctggc ttccatttcc cttcatgggg 120
aacatgttgtt atatgcctga aaaaatctca tggatcacat ttctacaatg gggacgggat 180
tacagtctgt ctgcgtcggt tgacttctaa tatatgttgcg gttatgtatcgtt ttatgttgcg 240
cgatattctc tacgtggatg ctggggggac agaaatgttcc ttatgttgcg tttatgttgcg 300
cattaccgtt ctatggatggaa agcgggggtt cttatgttgcg gttatgttgcg tttatgttgcg 360
gttttttgca attgtatgtt tggttccatccat ttccatccat ttccatccat ttccatccat 420
aacttatgtt gttggatgtt gttatgttgcg tttatgttgcg tttatgttgcg tttatgttgcg 480
aaaggcgcat gttcgccaaag gttcgccaaatccat ttccatccat ttccatccat ttccatccat 540
aagtggaaatccat ttccatccat ttccatccat ttccatccat ttccatccat ttccatccat 600
aacatattccat ttccatccat ttccatccat ttccatccat ttccatccat ttccatccat 660
tacatcaatccat ttccatccat ttccatccat ttccatccat ttccatccat ttccatccat 720
aagacgaccc ttggctggaa gttccatccat ttccatccat ttccatccat ttccatccat 780

```

-continued

tgccggcaa	atttgggtc	gatcggttcc	cttctcgta	gcattccttct	tctatgttagg	840
aagggaagg	gtctacaacag	tgtagtataaa	atacccttcct	gcttgggttcc	cagggtctgt	900
cttcaagcgc	aaagcgaagg	tctggcgaga	agccggccac	catatggttg	acatgcettt	960
tgaactatg	aggaatattag	cagttagta	aatgcgttct	ccccgtattt	tttcaatact	1020
ctaacttcg	ctcagacgcct	caaggattga	ctcgccgtc	gtatgttca	gctcgctgc	1080
aagccatgga	tctcaacgggt	gaccttgago	atcaagaacaa	cgtaatcaag	aacacagccg	1140
cagaggtaa	tgtcggtaa	tcaaaagcgt	ccgtcgccaa	ttccaaaatcc	aggcgctaaa	1200
gtgggttcc	tccacaagggt	ggaggcgata	ctgttaaggat	ttctcaatcg	tttagagata	1260
agtgttctaa	tgcagttacat	actccaccaa	ccagactgtc	tctgtatgt	ctgcgttcat	1320
cttggccatg	gtgaaaggattc	ctgagggtca	gctgaaagggt	caagcggagc	tttagtgcct	1380
gacaataac	ggccaaatttc	ctgactatga	cgaagaagat	gactcettgc	catacttcac	1440
cgcattgtatc	aaggagctt	tccgggtggaa	tcaaaatcgca	ccccctcgta	tacccgcacaa	1500
attaatgaag	gacgacgtgt	accgggggtta	tctgattccc	aagaacactc	tagtcttcgc	1560
aaacacccgg	tgagggtgtc	cattcatcc	tagtacatcc	gttgcuccac	taatagcatc	1620
ttgataacag	ggcgttattaa	aacgttccag	aagtctatcc	agatccctt	gtgttccgc	1680
cagaaatgg	tcttggtcct	gacgggaaggc	ctgtatacac	tgtacgcgac	ccacgttaag	1740
cgccatttgg	ctatggacga	cgaatttgggt	aagtgcgtt	tcaagaacccc	cccttcgtt	1800
gacttagtgc	atgcgcgtat	acaataatgc	tattgtatcg	atataacttc	cctgcggcat	1860
ttattttgc	atccctttag	tccggaaatt	catctagcgc	agtcgcgtt	ttggatttgc	1920
ggggcaaccc	tcttatcgc	gttcaatata	gagcgcgtt	tcgtatcaga	ttggaaaggcc	1980
attgacatac	cggtgttattt	tactacagga	tttttcaggat	agctaatttgc	cgtctttgt	2040
tgataatac	cccttaacgcac	gcacgtttac	ctttttgtaa	agacacccag	tgcctttcca	2100
gtgcagggtt	gttccctcgaa	cagagcaagt	ctcacagtcg	gtatccggac	cctgaa	2155

SEQ ID NO: 7	moltype = AA	length = 309				
FEATURE	Location/Qualifiers					
source	1..309					
	mol_type = protein					
	organism = Psilocybe cubensis					
SEQUENCE: 7						
MHIRNPYRTP	IDYQALSEAF	PPLKPFVSVN	ADGTSSVDLT	IPEAQRAFTA	ALLHRDFGLT	60
MTIPEDRLCP	TVPNRLNYVL	WIEDIFNYTN	KTLGLSDDP	IKGVDIGTGA	SAIYPMLACA	120
RFKAWSMVGT	EVERKCIDTA	RLNVVANNLQ	DRLSILETSI	DGPILVPIFE	ATEEYEEYFT	180
MCNPPFYDGA	ADMQTSDAAK	GFGFGVGAPH	SGTVIEMSTE	GGESAFVAQM	VRESLKLRT	240
CRWYTSNLGK	LKSLKEIVGL	LKELEISNYA	INEYVQGSTR	RYAVAWSFTD	IQLPEELSRP	300
SNPELSSLF						309

SEQ ID NO: 8	moltype = DNA	length = 930				
FEATURE	Location/Qualifiers					
source	1..930					
	mol_type = other DNA					
	organism = Psilocybe cubensis					
SEQUENCE: 8						
atgcataatca	gaaatcctta	ccgtacacca	attgactatc	aacgactttc	agaggccttc	60
cctcccttca	accattttgt	gtctgtcaat	gcagatggta	ccagttctgt	tgacccatct	120
atccccagaag	cccaggggc	gttcaacggcc	gcttttcttc	atcgtgactt	cgggcteacc	180
atgaccatata	cagaagaccc	tctgtgcctca	acagttccca	ataggttgaa	ctacgttctg	240
ttgatttgc	atattttcaat	ctacacgaa	aaaacccttcg	gcctgtcgga	tgacccgttct	300
atttaaaggcg	ttgatattgg	tacaggagcc	tccgcaattt	atccctatgt	tgccctgtgt	360
cggttcaagg	catggtctat	gggttgaaca	gagggtcgaga	ggaagtgc	tgacacggcc	420
cgccctcaatg	tctgtcgccgaa	caatcccaaa	gaccgtctct	cgatattaga	gacatccat	480
gatggtctta	ttctcgttcc	catttgcgat	gctgactgaag	aatacgaata	cgagtttact	540
atgtgttaccc	ctccattctca	cgacgtgtt	qccgatattgc	agacttccga	tgctgccaaa	600
ggattttggat	ttggcgtggg	cgctccccat	tctggaaacag	tcatcgaaat	gtcgactgag	660
ggagatgtat	cggttttgcgt	cgctcagatg	gtccgtgaga	gcttgaact	tgcacacacg	720
tgcagatgtt	acacgagttaa	cttggggaaag	ctgaaatcc	tgaaagaaat	agtggggctg	780
ctgaaagaaac	tttgagataag	caactatgcc	attaacgaaat	acgttccagg	gtccacacgt	840
cgttatgcgc	ttgcgtggtc	tttcaactgt	attcaactgc	ctgaggagct	ttctcgatccc	900
tctaaccctcg	agctcagctc	tcttttctag				930

SEQ ID NO: 9	moltype = DNA	length = 1320
FEATURE	Location/Qualifiers	
source	1..1320	
	mol_type = other DNA	
	organism = Psilocybe cubensis	
SEQUENCE: 9		

atgcagggtga	tacccgcgtg	caactcgcc	gcaataagat	cactatgtcc	tactcccgag	60
tctttttagaa	acatgggatg	gctctctgtc	agcgatcgccg	tctacagcga	gttcatagga	120
gatgttggctt	cccgccgttc	caatcgaaat	tactccaaacg	agttcgccct	catgcacac	180
atcccgaaat	tcaaggat	cattgaaagc	gaccgggtgg	tgccaccaaga	atttatttgac	240
atgttcgagg	gcattcagga	ctctccaagg	aattatcagg	aactatgtaa	tatgttcaac	300
gatatcttc	gcaaaatcc	cgtctacgg	gaccttggcc	ctcccgat	tatgttattg	360
gccaaattaa	tgaacacccg	agcgggcttc	tctgcattca	cgagacaaag	gttgaacctt	420
cacttcaaaa	aacttttcg	tacctgggg	ttgttctgt	tttcgaaaga	tttcgaaat	480
gttcttgcgtt	ccgaccagg	cgacgacaga	cattgcggct	ggttgaacga	gcccccttgc	540
tctgcataatgg	ttaaacat	caatggacgc	gcattttgtat	aagtcttcc	ctgcgataaa	600

-continued

aatggcccat	actacggctt	caactcttac	gacgacttct	ttaatcgcaag	atttcgaaac	660
cgagatatcg	accgacacctgt	agtccggtgga	gttaacaaca	ccaccctcat	ttctcgctgt	720
tgccaatc	tttcctccata	cgtctctttat	gacgtccatgt	cttcgcacac	tttagtttc	780
aaaggagaga	cttattcgct	taaggatcttgc	ctgaaataatgc	accctttcac	ccccaaatcc	840
gagcatggga	gtattctaca	aggattcttg	aacgtccacccg	cttaccacccg	atggcgcacgca	900
cccgtaatcg	ggacaatctgt	caaataatcata	aacgttccag	gtacccatctt	tgccgcaagcc	960
cogagcacgt	ttggcgcaccc	tatcccggat	aacgattatcg	accaccatcc	ttacatcttgc	1020
ttcttcgtct	actttcttata	tatttgcgcga	aggcaaaaaat	tgtttatggaa	tgccgacaaac	1080
aaggaaatttg	gcctcattttt	cettgtgttc	atcggcatga	ccgaaatctc	gacatgtgaa	1140
gcccacgggt	ccgaaaggcttca	acacgtcaat	cgtggccatgt	acttgggaat	gttccatttc	1200
ggttggttctt	cgttggcgct	tggttgcggg	aaggatggcgt	ggccagagat	cgttggaaaag	1260
tttacccqaaat	ccqqaacact	qatcaqaat	aaacqqaatcg	tcgtcqttt	aaaqqcttq	1320

```
SEQ ID NO: 10          moltype = DNA  length = 1089
FEATURE                Location/Qualifiers
source                 1..1089
                      mol_type = other DNA
                      organism = Psilocybe cubensis
```

SEQUENCE : 10

atggcgctcg atctcaagac	tgaagacggc ctcacatcacat	atctcaactaa acatctttct	60
ttggacgtcg acacgagcgg	agtgaagcgc cttagcggag	gctttgtcaa tgaacactgg	120
ccgcattaagg tcaatgtccc	ttatcaagg catacggaca	tcatccatcaa gcatgtccag	180
ccgcacatgt ctacggatg	ggatTTTAAG ataggTGTAG	aacgttccgtt ttacaataac	240
caggctatca agctcatgt	ggccaatccgg gaggttctgg	gaggcgtggg tgccatgttt	300
tctgtgcacgg aaggcctgaa	ctacgactta gagaataatgc	cattgtatcat gcaagatgtc	360
gggaagatga agaccctttt	agatattatgtc accgcacaaac	cgccacttgc gacggatata	420
ggccgccttgg ttggacaga	attttgggggg ttctgtgcac	gactccatcaa cataggccgc	480
gagaggcgag acgatcctgt	tttcaatcc ttctgtggaa	atattgtcgga aaggacgact	540
tcagaccacgg tgtatcaaac	catcatacccc aacgcacggc	aatatggcgct cgatgacccc	600
ttgtgccta ctgtggtaa	ggaccttgg gacgtatgtca	tgccacagcga agagaccctt	660
gtcatggcgcc acctgtggag	tggaaaattt cttdtcctcagt	tggaggagggg aaaccatcg	720
aagctcgaca agatataat	cctggatggaa gacattttgc	agtacgcgcc acgtgtttgg	780
ggacttgggtt attttttttgg	ttactgtcat ttgatattcc	gctttcaaga cgagcggtc	840
ggtagcgcacgca tgccgcacgg	ctacttgcac agctatgcgc	gtacgcacgg gcatttcgtac	900
aactacgcaca aagtcaactgc	aggattgtgt ctcatatttg	tgatgtggac cgactttatg	960
cagtggggggaa gcgaggaaaga	aaggataaat ttgtggaaaa	agggggtagc tgcctttcac	1020
gacgcacggg gcaacaacgca	caatggggaa attacgtcta	ccttactgaa ggaatcatcc	1080
actqcdtaa			1085

```
SEQ ID NO: 11          moltype = DNA    length = 930
FEATURE                Location/Qualifiers
source                 1..930
                       mol_type = other DNA
                       organism = Psilocybe cubensis
```

SEQUENCE : 11

atgcatata	gaaatcccta	ccgtacacca	attgactatc	aagcacttcc	agggccttc	60
cctcccccata	aggcatttgt	gtctgtcaat	gcagatggta	ccagtcttgt	tgaccggccat	120
atccccagaag	cccaggggc	gttcacggcc	gtctttttcc	atctgtactt	cgggctccacc	180
atgaccatac	cagaagaccc	tctgtgccca	acagttccca	ataggtttgc	stacgttctg	240
tggattgaag	atatttcaa	ctacacgaa	aaaaccctcg	gcctgtcgga	tgaccgtctt	300
attaaaaaggc	ttgtatattgg	tacaggagcc	tccgcaattt	atccatgt	tgccctgtgt	360
cgggtcaagg	catgtgttat	ggtggaaaca	ggttgcgaga	ggaaatgtcat	tgacacggcc	420
cgcctcaatg	tcgtcgccaa	caatctccaa	gaccgtcttc	cgatattatgg	gacatccatt	480
gatggctcta	ttctctgtcc	catttcgag	gctgactgaag	aatacgaata	cgagtttact	540
atgtgttaacc	cctccatctt	cgacgggtct	gccgatatgc	agacttcgg	tgctggccaa	600
ggatttggat	ttggcgtgg	cgctcattat	tctggaaacat	tatcgaaat	gtcgactgag	660
ggagggtgtat	cgggtttctgt	cgtcatgtat	gtccgttgaa	gtcttgaat	tgcacacgca	720
tgcagatgtt	acacgagtaa	cttgggaaag	ctgaaatctt	tggaaagaaaat	agtggggctg	780
ctgaaaagac	ttgagataa	caactatgcc	attaacgaaat	acgttcaagg	gtcccacacgt	840
cgttattgtcc	tttgtgtgg	tttcaactgt	attaactgc	ctgaggagat	ttctctgtccc	900
tctaaccctcg	agtcgtacgtc	tctttttctat				930

SEQUENCE: 12
organism = *Escherichia coli*

-continued

aaggcgcat	gttcgccaag	gagttcagt	agaagggcat	caagcaattt	cgcctatgtc	540
aagtggaaacg	tgcggccatcg	cttgccaaad	agcttaccaa	aacgcggac	cgctggcac	600
aacatattcg	ccagtaagta	ctacttgagg	aaaatagcgt	acgttctgt	gaccggtccg	660
tacatcaag	ttagatagcg	gcaatgtcad	tggatattgg	ttatggattt	gatcttgcag	720
aagacgaccc	ttggctggaa	gcccatt	tggctaata	aggcctcgcc	atagcatcg	780
tgccggccaa	attttgggtc	gatccgttcc	cttctcgta	gcatacttct	tctatgttagg	840
aagggaaggaa	gtcttaacaag	tgttagtaaa	ataccttcc	gcttggttcc	cagggtctgt	900
cttcaagcgc	aaagcgaaagg	tctggcgaga	agccggccac	cataatgtt	acatgcctta	960
tgaaactatg	agggaaattag	cagttgtca	aatgcgttct	ccccgttattt	tttcaataact	1020
ctaaacttcg	ttcaacggct	caaggatttgc	ctcgccgttc	gtatgttca	gtctgtctgc	1080
aagccatgg	tctcaacgg	gaccttgc	atcaagaaca	cgtatatacg	aacacagccg	1140
caagggtaa	tgtcgtaag	tcaaaagct	ccgtcgccaa	ttcaaaatc	aggcgctaaa	1200
gtgggttctc	taccaaggt	ggaggcgata	ctgttaaggat	ttctcaatcg	tttagtata	1260
agtgttctaa	tgcgtatcat	actccaccaa	ccagactgtc	tctgtatgt	ctgcgttcat	1320
cttggccatg	tgtaagttacc	ctgaggttca	tgcaaaagggt	caagcggagc	tttgatgtct	1380
gaccaataaa	ggccaaatc	ctgactatga	cgaagaqat	gactcttgc	cataacctac	1440
cgcattgtatc	aaggagctt	tccggtgaa	tcaaatcgca	ccccctcgta	tacccgcacaa	1500
attaatgaag	gacgacgtgt	accggggta	tctgattccc	aagaacactc	tagtcttcgc	1560
aaacacccatgg	tgagggtgtc	catttcattcc	tagtacatcc	gttgcggccac	taatagcatc	1620
ttgataacacg	ggcgtatattt	aaatgttcc	agatctatcc	agatccctct	gtgttccgccc	1680
cagaaagata	tcttggtcc	gacgggaaago	ctgataaac	tgtacgogac	ccacgttaaag	1740
cggcattttgg	ctatggacga	cgaaaattgtt	aagtgcgtt	tcaagaacccc	cccttccgtt	1800
gactagtgc	atgcgcgtat	acaatatacg	tattgtatcg	ataacttc	ctgtggggcat	1860
ttatgttggc	atccctttag	tccggaaatc	ctcttagcgc	agtcgacgtt	ttggatttgc	1920
ggggcaaccc	tcttatcage	gttcaatata	gagcgttgc	tgcgttgc	ttggaaagccc	1980
attgacatac	cggtgttattt	tactacagg	tcttcgttgc	agctaatttgc	cgtcttttg	2040
tgataataac	coctaacgcac	gcacgttac	ctttttgtaa	agacacccac	tgcctttcca	2100
gtgcagggtt	gttcctcgaa	cagagcaat	ctcacagtgc	gtatccggac	cctgaa	2155

SEQ ID NO: 13	moltype = DNA length = 23		
FEATURE	Location/Qualifiers		
misc_feature	1..23		
source	note = CRISPR oligonucleotide		
SEQUENCE: 13	1..23		
ggtgataacc	gcgtgcaact	cg	23

SEQ ID NO: 14	moltype = DNA length = 24		
FEATURE	Location/Qualifiers		
misc_feature	1..24		
source	note = CRISPR oligonucleotide		
SEQUENCE: 14	1..24		
atggcttc	tgtcagcgat	gcgg	24

SEQ ID NO: 15	moltype = DNA length = 21		
FEATURE	Location/Qualifiers		
misc_feature	1..21		
source	note = CRISPR oligonucleotide		
SEQUENCE: 15	1..21		
gcgagttcat	aggagatgtt	g	21

SEQ ID NO: 16	moltype = DNA length = 22		
FEATURE	Location/Qualifiers		
misc_feature	1..22		
source	note = CRISPR oligonucleotide		
SEQUENCE: 16	1..22		
gaaattactc	caacgagttc	gg	22

SEQ ID NO: 17	moltype = DNA length = 23
FEATURE	Location/Qualifiers
misc_feature	1..23
source	note = CRISPR oligonucleotide
SEQUENCE: 17	1..23
mol_type = other DNA	organism = synthetic construct

-continued

```

SEQUENCE: 17
gcaacctatc caggaattca agg 23

SEQ ID NO: 18      moltype = DNA  length = 24
FEATURE          Location/Qualifiers
misc_feature    1..24
note = CRISPR oligonucleotide
source          1..24
mol_type = other DNA
organism = synthetic construct

SEQUENCE: 18
gttcgatctc aagactgaaag acgg 24

SEQ ID NO: 19      moltype = DNA  length = 23
FEATURE          Location/Qualifiers
misc_feature    1..23
note = CRISPR oligonucleotide
source          1..23
mol_type = other DNA
organism = synthetic construct

SEQUENCE: 19
tctttggacg tcgacacgag cg 23

SEQ ID NO: 20      moltype = DNA  length = 23
FEATURE          Location/Qualifiers
misc_feature    1..23
note = CRISPR oligonucleotide
source          1..23
mol_type = other DNA
organism = synthetic construct

SEQUENCE: 20
gaggctttgt caatgttaacc tgg 23

SEQ ID NO: 21      moltype = DNA  length = 26
FEATURE          Location/Qualifiers
misc_feature    1..26
note = CRISPR oligonucleotide
source          1..26
mol_type = other DNA
organism = synthetic construct

SEQUENCE: 21
gcatgcttag ccgcacatgt ctacgg 26

SEQ ID NO: 22      moltype = DNA  length = 23
FEATURE          Location/Qualifiers
misc_feature    1..23
note = CRISPR oligonucleotide
source          1..23
mol_type = other DNA
organism = synthetic construct

SEQUENCE: 22
tttgtgtctg tcaatgcaga tgg 23

SEQ ID NO: 23      moltype = DNA  length = 23
FEATURE          Location/Qualifiers
misc_feature    1..23
note = CRISPR oligonucleotide
source          1..23
mol_type = other DNA
organism = synthetic construct

SEQUENCE: 23
tttgtgtctg tcaatgcaga tgg 23

SEQ ID NO: 24      moltype = DNA  length = 23
FEATURE          Location/Qualifiers
misc_feature    1..23
note = CRISPR oligonucleotide
source          1..23
mol_type = other DNA
organism = synthetic construct

SEQUENCE: 24
caatatccca gaagcccaga ggg 23

SEQ ID NO: 25      moltype = DNA  length = 24
FEATURE          Location/Qualifiers
misc_feature    1..24

```

-continued

```

source          note = CRISPR oligonucleotide
                1..24
                mol_type = other DNA
                organism = synthetic construct
SEQUENCE: 25
gctcttcattt atcgtgactt cggg                                24

SEQ_ID NO: 26      moltype = DNA  length = 26
FEATURE          Location/Qualifiers
misc_feature     1..26
note = CRISPR oligonucleotide
source          1..26
                mol_type = other DNA
                organism = synthetic construct
SEQUENCE: 26
gttttgtgcc aacagttcccc aatagg                                26

SEQ_ID NO: 27      moltype = DNA  length = 26
FEATURE          Location/Qualifiers
misc_feature     1..26
note = CRISPR oligonucleotide
source          1..26
                mol_type = other DNA
                organism = synthetic construct
SEQUENCE: 27
gtactattct ctttcgtcat tgcagg                                26

SEQ_ID NO: 28      moltype = DNA  length = 24
FEATURE          Location/Qualifiers
misc_feature     1..24
note = CRISPR oligonucleotide
source          1..24
                mol_type = other DNA
                organism = synthetic construct
SEQUENCE: 28
gcgcgttgcca ccaggggccgc ctgg                                24

SEQ_ID NO: 29      moltype = DNA  length = 24
FEATURE          Location/Qualifiers
misc_feature     1..24
note = CRISPR oligonucleotide
source          1..24
                mol_type = other DNA
                organism = synthetic construct
SEQUENCE: 29
gatatgcctg aagaatctcc atgg                                24

SEQ_ID NO: 30      moltype = DNA  length = 23
FEATURE          Location/Qualifiers
misc_feature     1..23
note = CRISPR oligonucleotide
source          1..23
                mol_type = other DNA
                organism = synthetic construct
SEQUENCE: 30
ggatgctgga gggacagaaaa tgg                                 23

SEQ_ID NO: 31      moltype = DNA  length = 23
FEATURE          Location/Qualifiers
misc_feature     1..23
note = CRISPR oligonucleotide
source          1..23
                mol_type = other DNA
                organism = synthetic construct
SEQUENCE: 31
ccgatctatt agaaaagcga ggg                                23

SEQ_ID NO: 32      moltype = DNA  length = 57
FEATURE          Location/Qualifiers
misc_feature     1..57
note = siRNA oligonucleotide
source          1..57
                mol_type = other DNA
                organism = synthetic construct
misc_difference  52..57
note = This region may encompass 4 or 6 nucleotides or may

```

-continued

```

SEQUENCE: 32           be absent
aataagatca ctatgtccta cgctggtgg a gtaggacata gtgatcttat tttttt      57

SEQ ID NO: 33          moltype = DNA  length = 57
FEATURE
misc_feature           Location/Qualifiers
1..57
note = siRNA oligonucleotide
source
1..57
mol_type = other DNA
organism = synthetic construct
52..57
note = This region may encompass 4 or 6 nucleotides or may
be absent

SEQUENCE: 33
aatttattga catgttcgag ggctggtgg a cctcgaacat gtcaataaaat tttttt      57

SEQ ID NO: 34          moltype = DNA  length = 57
FEATURE
misc_feature           Location/Qualifiers
1..57
note = siRNA oligonucleotide
source
1..57
mol_type = other DNA
organism = synthetic construct
52..57
note = This region may encompass 4 or 6 nucleotides or may
be absent

SEQUENCE: 34
ggagagttgg ctacccgcgc tgctggtgg a agcgccggta gccaaactctc cttttt      57

SEQ ID NO: 35          moltype = DNA  length = 57
FEATURE
misc_feature           Location/Qualifiers
1..57
note = siRNA oligonucleotide
source
1..57
mol_type = other DNA
organism = synthetic construct
52..57
note = This region may encompass 4 or 6 nucleotides or may
be absent

SEQUENCE: 35
aagctcccggt ctacggagac cgctggtgg a ggtctccgta gacgggacgt tttttt      57

SEQ ID NO: 36          moltype = DNA  length = 57
FEATURE
misc_feature           Location/Qualifiers
1..57
note = siRNA oligonucleotide
source
1..57
mol_type = other DNA
organism = synthetic construct
52..57
note = This region may encompass 4 or 6 nucleotides or may
be absent

SEQUENCE: 36
gggcttctct gcattcacga ggctggtgg a ctcgtgaatg cagagaagcc cttttt      57

SEQ ID NO: 37          moltype = DNA  length = 57
FEATURE
misc_feature           Location/Qualifiers
1..57
note = siRNA oligonucleotide
source
1..57
mol_type = other DNA
organism = synthetic construct
52..57
note = This region may encompass 4 or 6 nucleotides or may
be absent

SEQUENCE: 37
aacgttcgggt ttacgaatac cgctggtgg a ggtattcgta aaccgaacgt tttttt      57

SEQ ID NO: 38          moltype = DNA  length = 57
FEATURE
misc_feature           Location/Qualifiers
1..57
note = siRNA oligonucleotide
source
1..57
mol_type = other DNA
organism = synthetic construct

```

-continued

```

misc_difference      52..57
note = This region may encompass 4 or 6 nucleotides or may
be absent
SEQUENCE: 38
aaggcctgaa ctacgactta ggctgggtgga ctaagtcgta gttcaggcct tttttt    57

SEQ ID NO: 39      moltype = DNA length = 59
FEATURE           Location/Qualifiers
misc_feature       1..59
note = siRNA oligonucleotide
source            1..59
mol_type = other DNA
organism = synthetic construct
misc_difference     54..59
note = This region may encompass 4 or 6 nucleotides or may
be absent
SEQUENCE: 39
aacataggcc gcgagaggcg aggctggtgg actcgccctc cgccgcctat gttttttt    59

SEQ ID NO: 40      moltype = DNA length = 57
FEATURE           Location/Qualifiers
misc_feature       1..57
note = siRNA oligonucleotide
source            1..57
mol_type = other DNA
organism = synthetic construct
misc_difference     52..57
note = This region may encompass 4 or 6 nucleotides or may
be absent
SEQUENCE: 40
ggctgggtga acgagcgggc cgctggtgga ggcccgctcg ttcaaccagc cttttt    57

SEQ ID NO: 41      moltype = DNA length = 57
FEATURE           Location/Qualifiers
misc_feature       1..57
note = siRNA oligonucleotide
source            1..57
mol_type = other DNA
organism = synthetic construct
misc_difference     52..57
note = This region may encompass 4 or 6 nucleotides or may
be absent
SEQUENCE: 41
ggcggacctg tggagtggaa agctggtgga tttccactcc acaggccgc cttttt    57

SEQ ID NO: 42      moltype = DNA length = 57
FEATURE           Location/Qualifiers
misc_feature       1..57
note = siRNA oligonucleotide
source            1..57
mol_type = other DNA
organism = synthetic construct
misc_difference     52..57
note = This region may encompass 4 or 6 nucleotides or may
be absent
SEQUENCE: 42
aatgtcgctcg cgaacaatct cgctggtgga gagattgttc gcgacgacat tttttt    57

SEQ ID NO: 43      moltype = DNA length = 57
FEATURE           Location/Qualifiers
misc_feature       1..57
note = siRNA oligonucleotide
source            1..57
mol_type = other DNA
organism = synthetic construct
misc_difference     52..57
note = This region may encompass 4 or 6 nucleotides or may
be absent
SEQUENCE: 43
aaccctccat tctacgacgg tgctggtgga accgtcgtag aatggagggt tttttt    57

SEQ ID NO: 44      moltype = DNA length = 57
FEATURE           Location/Qualifiers
misc_feature       1..57
note = siRNA oligonucleotide
source            1..57

```

-continued

```

mol_type = other DNA
organism = synthetic construct
52..57
note = This region may encompass 4 or 6 nucleotides or may
be absent
SEQUENCE: 44
aacagtcatc gaaatgtcga cgctggtgg a gtcgacatt c gatgactgt tttttt 57

SEQ ID NO: 45 moltype = DNA length = 57
FEATURE Location/Qualifiers
misc_feature 1..57
note = siRNA oligonucleotide
source 1..57
mol_type = other DNA
organism = synthetic construct
52..57
note = This region may encompass 4 or 6 nucleotides or may
be absent
SEQUENCE: 45
ggatgctgcc aaaggattt ggctggtgg a ccaaattcctt tggcagcatc cttttt 57

SEQ ID NO: 46 moltype = DNA length = 57
FEATURE Location/Qualifiers
misc_feature 1..57
note = siRNA oligonucleotide
source 1..57
mol_type = other DNA
organism = synthetic construct
52..57
note = This region may encompass 4 or 6 nucleotides or may
be absent
SEQUENCE: 46
ggtagcacg taacctggg a gactggtgg ttcccaagg t actcggtac cttttt 57

SEQ ID NO: 47 moltype = DNA length = 57
FEATURE Location/Qualifiers
misc_feature 1..57
note = siRNA oligonucleotide
source 1..57
mol_type = other DNA
organism = synthetic construct
52..57
note = This region may encompass 4 or 6 nucleotides or may
be absent
SEQUENCE: 47
aatggggacg ggattacagt cgctggtgg a gactgtaatc ccgtccccat tttttt 57

SEQ ID NO: 48 moltype = DNA length = 57
FEATURE Location/Qualifiers
misc_feature 1..57
note = siRNA oligonucleotide
source 1..57
mol_type = other DNA
organism = synthetic construct
52..57
note = This region may encompass 4 or 6 nucleotides or may
be absent
SEQUENCE: 48
aatatattgt cagacaccg a tgctggtgg atcgggtct gacaatatat tttttt 57

SEQ ID NO: 49 moltype = DNA length = 57
FEATURE Location/Qualifiers
misc_feature 1..57
note = siRNA oligonucleotide
source 1..57
mol_type = other DNA
organism = synthetic construct
52..57
note = This region may encompass 4 or 6 nucleotides or may
be absent
SEQUENCE: 49
aatggtcaac gaacttatgg ggctggtgg cccataagg c gttgaccat tttttt 57

SEQ ID NO: 50 moltype = DNA length = 57
FEATURE Location/Qualifiers
misc_feature 1..57

```

-continued

```

source          note = siRNA oligonucleotide
                1..57
                mol_type = other DNA
                organism = synthetic construct
misc_difference 52..57
                note = This region may encompass 4 or 6 nucleotides or may
                be absent
SEQUENCE: 50
ggagttcagt gagaagggca tgctggtgg a tgc cttt cactgaactc cttttt      57

SEQ ID NO: 51      moltype = DNA length = 57
FEATURE          Location/Qualifiers
misc_feature     1..57
                note = siRNA oligonucleotide
source           1..57
                mol_type = other DNA
                organism = synthetic construct
misc_difference 52..57
                note = This region may encompass 4 or 6 nucleotides or may
                be absent
SEQUENCE: 51
ggcaatgtca ctggatattt ggctggtgg a ccaatatcca gtgacatttc cttttt      57

SEQ ID NO: 52      moltype = RNA length = 57
FEATURE          Location/Qualifiers
misc_feature     1..57
                note = siRNA oligonucleotide
source           1..57
                mol_type = other RNA
                organism = synthetic construct
misc_difference 52..57
                note = This region may encompass 4 or 6 nucleotides or may
                be absent
SEQUENCE: 52
aataagatca ctagtccta cgctggtgg a taggacata gtgatttat tttttt      57

SEQ ID NO: 53      moltype = RNA length = 57
FEATURE          Location/Qualifiers
misc_feature     1..57
                note = siRNA oligonucleotide
source           1..57
                mol_type = other RNA
                organism = synthetic construct
misc_difference 52..57
                note = This region may encompass 4 or 6 nucleotides or may
                be absent
SEQUENCE: 53
attttatgaa catgttcgag ggctggtgg a ctcgaacat gtcaataaaat tttttt      57

SEQ ID NO: 54      moltype = RNA length = 57
FEATURE          Location/Qualifiers
misc_feature     1..57
                note = siRNA oligonucleotide
source           1..57
                mol_type = other RNA
                organism = synthetic construct
misc_difference 52..57
                note = This region may encompass 4 or 6 nucleotides or may
                be absent
SEQUENCE: 54
ggagagttgg ctacccgcgc tgctggtgg a agcgccggta gccaactctc cttttt      57

SEQ ID NO: 55      moltype = RNA length = 57
FEATURE          Location/Qualifiers
misc_feature     1..57
                note = siRNA oligonucleotide
source           1..57
                mol_type = other RNA
                organism = synthetic construct
misc_difference 52..57
                note = This region may encompass 4 or 6 nucleotides or may
                be absent
SEQUENCE: 55
aagctcccggtt ctacggagac cgctggtgg a ggtctccgtt gacgggacgt tttttt      57

SEQ ID NO: 56      moltype = RNA length = 57

```

-continued

```

FEATURE                               Location/Qualifiers
misc_feature                         1..57
                                         note = siRNA oligonucleotide
source                                1..57
                                         mol_type = other RNA
                                         organism = synthetic construct
misc_difference                       52..57
                                         note = This region may encompass 4 or 6 nucleotides or may
                                         be absent
SEQUENCE: 56
gggcttctcgattcacga ggctgggtgaa ctgtgtatc cagagaagcc cttttttt      57

SEQ ID NO: 57                      moltype = RNA length = 57
FEATURE                               Location/Qualifiers
misc_feature                         1..57
                                         note = siRNA oligonucleotide
source                                1..57
                                         mol_type = other RNA
                                         organism = synthetic construct
misc_difference                       52..57
                                         note = This region may encompass 4 or 6 nucleotides or may
                                         be absent
SEQUENCE: 57
aacgttcgggttacgaatac cgctgggtgaa ggttattcgta aaccgaacgt tttttttt      57

SEQ ID NO: 58                      moltype = RNA length = 57
FEATURE                               Location/Qualifiers
misc_feature                         1..57
                                         note = siRNA oligonucleotide
source                                1..57
                                         mol_type = other RNA
                                         organism = synthetic construct
misc_difference                       52..57
                                         note = This region may encompass 4 or 6 nucleotides or may
                                         be absent
SEQUENCE: 58
aaggccctgaa ctacgactta ggctgggtgaa ctaagtcgtt gttcaggcct tttttttt      57

SEQ ID NO: 59                      moltype = RNA length = 59
FEATURE                               Location/Qualifiers
misc_feature                         1..59
                                         note = siRNA oligonucleotide
source                                1..59
                                         mol_type = other RNA
                                         organism = synthetic construct
misc_difference                       54..59
                                         note = This region may encompass 4 or 6 nucleotides or may
                                         be absent
SEQUENCE: 59
aacataggcc gcgagaggcg aggctgggtgg actcgccctcg cgccgcctat gttttttt      59

SEQ ID NO: 60                      moltype = RNA length = 57
FEATURE                               Location/Qualifiers
misc_feature                         1..57
                                         note = siRNA oligonucleotide
source                                1..57
                                         mol_type = other RNA
                                         organism = synthetic construct
misc_difference                       52..57
                                         note = This region may encompass 4 or 6 nucleotides or may
                                         be absent
SEQUENCE: 60
ggctgggtga acgagcgggc cgctgggtgaa ggcccgctcg ttcaaccagc cttttttt      57

SEQ ID NO: 61                      moltype = RNA length = 57
FEATURE                               Location/Qualifiers
misc_feature                         1..57
                                         note = siRNA oligonucleotide
source                                1..57
                                         mol_type = other RNA
                                         organism = synthetic construct
misc_difference                       52..57
                                         note = This region may encompass 4 or 6 nucleotides or may
                                         be absent
SEQUENCE: 61
ggcggacactg tggagtggaa agctgggtgaa ttcccactcc acaggtccgc cttttttt      57

```

-continued

```

SEQ ID NO: 62      moltype = RNA  length = 57
FEATURE
misc_feature
1..57
note = siRNA oligonucleotide
source
1..57
mol_type = other RNA
organism = synthetic construct
52..57
note = This region may encompass 4 or 6 nucleotides or may
be absent
SEQUENCE: 62
aatgtcgatc cgaacaatct cgctgggtaa gagattgttc gcgacgacat tttttt      57

SEQ ID NO: 63      moltype = RNA  length = 57
FEATURE
misc_feature
1..57
note = siRNA oligonucleotide
source
1..57
mol_type = other RNA
organism = synthetic construct
52..57
note = This region may encompass 4 or 6 nucleotides or may
be absent
SEQUENCE: 63
aaccctccat tctacgacgg tgctgggtaa accgtcgtag aatggagggt tttttt      57

SEQ ID NO: 64      moltype = RNA  length = 57
FEATURE
misc_feature
1..57
note = siRNA oligonucleotide
source
1..57
mol_type = other RNA
organism = synthetic construct
52..57
note = This region may encompass 4 or 6 nucleotides or may
be absent
SEQUENCE: 64
aacagtcata gaaatgtcga cgctgggtaa gtcgacattt cgatgactgt tttttt      57

SEQ ID NO: 65      moltype = RNA  length = 57
FEATURE
misc_feature
1..57
note = siRNA oligonucleotide
source
1..57
mol_type = other RNA
organism = synthetic construct
52..57
note = This region may encompass 4 or 6 nucleotides or may
be absent
SEQUENCE: 65
ggatgctgcc aaaggatgg tgctgggtaa ccaaattcattt tggcagcatc tttttt      57

SEQ ID NO: 66      moltype = RNA  length = 57
FEATURE
misc_feature
1..57
note = siRNA oligonucleotide
source
1..57
mol_type = other RNA
organism = synthetic construct
52..57
note = This region may encompass 4 or 6 nucleotides or may
be absent
SEQUENCE: 66
ggcacacgat taacttggta agctgggtaa ttcccaagtt actcgtgtac tttttt      57

SEQ ID NO: 67      moltype = RNA  length = 57
FEATURE
misc_feature
1..57
note = siRNA oligonucleotide
source
1..57
mol_type = other RNA
organism = synthetic construct
52..57
note = This region may encompass 4 or 6 nucleotides or may
be absent

```

-continued

```

SEQUENCE: 67
aatggggacg ggattacagt cgctggtgg aactgtatac ccgtccccat tttttt      57

SEQ ID NO: 68      moltype = RNA  length = 57
FEATURE          Location/Qualifiers
misc_feature     1..57
note = siRNA oligonucleotide
source           1..57
mol_type = other RNA
organism = synthetic construct
52..57
note = This region may encompass 4 or 6 nucleotides or may
be absent

SEQUENCE: 68
aatatattgt cagacaccga tgctggtgg atcggtgtct gacaatataat tttttt      57

SEQ ID NO: 69      moltype = RNA  length = 57
FEATURE          Location/Qualifiers
misc_feature     1..57
note = siRNA oligonucleotide
source           1..57
mol_type = other RNA
organism = synthetic construct
52..57
note = This region may encompass 4 or 6 nucleotides or may
be absent

SEQUENCE: 69
aatggtaac gaacttatgg ggctggtgg cccataagg ctgtgaccat tttttt      57

SEQ ID NO: 70      moltype = RNA  length = 57
FEATURE          Location/Qualifiers
misc_feature     1..57
note = siRNA oligonucleotide
source           1..57
mol_type = other RNA
organism = synthetic construct
52..57
note = This region may encompass 4 or 6 nucleotides or may
be absent

SEQUENCE: 70
ggagttcgt gagaaggca tgctggtgg atgcccttc cactgaactc cttttt      57

SEQ ID NO: 71      moltype = RNA  length = 57
FEATURE          Location/Qualifiers
misc_feature     1..57
note = siRNA oligonucleotide
source           1..57
mol_type = other RNA
organism = synthetic construct
52..57
note = This region may encompass 4 or 6 nucleotides or may
be absent

SEQUENCE: 71
ggcaatgtca ctggatattg ggctggtgg ccaatatcca gtgacattgc cttttt      57

SEQ ID NO: 72      moltype = DNA  length = 1320
FEATURE          Location/Qualifiers
source           1..1320
mol_type = other DNA
organism = Psilocybe cyanescens

SEQUENCE: 72
atgcaggatc tgcccgctg ccaatcttc ggcgttaaaa cattgtgcc atccccggag 60
gccttcgaa agctcggtt gctccctact agcgacggg tttacaacga attcatcgat 120
gacttgaccg gtcgcacgtg caatggaaaag tactccacgg aggttacact ttgtaaaggct 180
atccaaaggat tcaagacat catcgagaat gatcccatacg tttatcaaga atttatctct 240
atgttttgaag gaatcgagca gtctccacc aactaccacg agctatgtaa catgttcaac 300
gacatcttc gcaaaggccc actctacggc gatctggtc ctccggtta catgtatcg 360
gccagaataa tgaatcgca ggcgggttgc tctgcgtca caaaagagag cttgaacctc 420
catttcaaaa agctcttcga cacctggggg ctatccctt cctcgaaaaa ctctcgaaac 480
gtgcttggc cagaccatgt tgacgataag cattacgggtt ggttacggca gcgagccaa 540
actgcccatac tgattaattt tccaggcgtt acattcgaga aagtcttcat ctgcgacgg 600
cacgttccat accatggcctt cacttcttac gacgattttc tcaatcgacg gttcaggagc 660
aaggatcacg atcgcccgat agtcgggtgg gttactgaca ccactttaat cggggctgcc 720
tgtgaatcgt tgcataataa cgtctctcac aacgtccagt ctcttgacac gcttagtcac 780
aaggagagg cctattacta taaacatcta ctccataacg accccttac accgcaattc 840
gaacatggga gcatcattca aggattccca aatgtcaccg cttaccacccg ctggcactcc 900

```

-continued

```

cccgctcaatg gcacgattgt gaagatcgtc aacgttccag gtacctactt cgctcaaget 960
ccatatacaat ttggatctcc tatccccat aacgaccgcg accccgcctcc ttacctcaag 1020
tcactctgtat acttctccaa catcgtcga cggcaatta tgttcatcga ggcgcacaac 1080
aaagacatcg gctcttattt ctgggtttc attggaaatg ctgaaatcgt gacttgcgag 1140
gctgggtgtt gctgggttca gcatgtcaat cggggtaacg atttggccat gttccatttc 1200
gggttgttat cttttgcctt tggcttgcgg aaggactcga aggccaatg tttggaaaat 1260
tttgcgaaac cggggaccgt tatttagatc aacgcgtctag ttgcattctgt aaggaaatgt 1320

```

SEQ ID NO: 73 moltype = DNA length = 930
FEATURE Location/Qualifiers
source 1..930
mol_type = other DNA
organism = Psilocybe cyanescens

```

SEQUENCE: 73
atgcatacata ggaacccata ccgcgatgtt gttgactacc aagcactcgc tgaagcattt 60
ccggctctca aaccacatgtt cacagtaat tcagacaata cgaccctcat cgactttgtt 120
gtggcaaaag cccaaagact gtatacagtt gccccttcata accgggattt cggttttacg 180
atcacactcc cggaaagacccg tctttgtccg acagtgccta atcggtcaaa ctatgtcctt 240
tgggttgaag atatccttaa agtacttctt gatgtcttcg gtcttcggaa taatcgctcaa 300
gttaaggggaa tgcataatccg aatgggcga tcagcgatat atccccatgtt cgcatgtctt 360
cgttttaaga catggccatc gggttgcaca aagggttagacc aagaatgttat tgacactgtt 420
cgcttcacacg tcatttgccaa caaccccttcaaa gaacgtctcg caattatagc cacccttcgtc 480
gatggtctta tacttgtcccc cctcttgcaag gcbaatttgcg atttttgatgtt cgattttacg 540
atgtgttaatc cggcccttcata cgatggggca ttccgatcgtc agacatcgga tgctcgcaag 600
gggtttggat tccgggtgttca cgccttcgcatt accggcaccgg tgctcgatgtt ggcaccgg 660
ggagggtgtat cggccttctgtt acggccaaatgtt gtcggcgaaa gttgtatctt ctaaacacgaa 720
tgccagggtgtt tcacgagttaa ttggggaaa ttgaagtctt tgcacgaaat tggggctgtt 780
ctggcagaaatc atcagataatc taactcgca atcaacgaaat acgtccaaagg agccactcg 840
cgatatggca ttgcatggtc gttcatcgat gttcgactgc ctgatcattt gtcggcttcca 900
tctaaaccccgcc acctaagctc tcttttcttag 930

```

SEQ ID NO: 74 moltype = DNA length = 1086
FEATURE Location/Qualifiers
source 1..1086
mol_type = other DNA
organism = Psilocybe cyanescens

```

SEQUENCE: 74
atgactttcg atctcaagac tgaagaaggc ctgtctcat acctcacaaa gcacctatcg 60
ctggacgttg ctccccacgg ggtgaaacgt cttagtggag gtttcgtcaa cgttacctgg 120
ccgggtggcc tcaatggccc ttatcatgtg cacacagggc ttatcttcaa gcatgctcaa 180
ccgcacatgt cttcagacat agatttcaag atagggtttg aacgatcggc gtacgagtat 240
caaggctca aaatcggtc agcccaatacg tcccttctag gcgacagggc tattcgggtc 300
tctgttaccgg aagggtttca ctacgacgtc gttataaacg cattgtatcat gcaagatgtc 360
gggacaatga agacccttgtt ggactatgtc actgtccaaac caaccaattt tgcaagatgc 420
gccagttctg taggcagttca aatttgggtca ttatcgcta ggctgcacaa cctcggccgc 480
gagaataaaaa acaaggacga cttaaaggatc ttctcttggaa acatctgtgg gagaacaacc 540
gcgacggatc tgatcaaaa catcatacat aatgcggctc aatacggtat cgacgtatcca 600
atttcccaaa ttgtgttaaa ggagtgttgtt gagggaggctc tgaatagtga aagaacgttt 660
atcatggcgcc atttatgggg tggcaatatt ctcttcagggt ttgtatggaaa ctgcacggaa 720
ttgacgaggaa tatgggttgtt agactgggg ttgtgttcaaatt atgggtccggat gttttggac 780
atggggatcat ttttagggca ctgtttctgtt gtcgtctgtat ttcaagatca gctctgttaggg 840
acatcatgtc gacaggccca cttaaaggatc tacgcaaggg atqtcaaggaa gccaatcaat 900
tatgcaaaatg ccacccgcagg catcgccgcg catctcgatca tggactgtt tttcatgtgg 960
tggggggatcg atgaagagag ggaagaggat ttgttggaaaag gctgtggaaacg cttccatgtgg 1020
gcaaatgagg acaatagaaaa cggggggatc acgtctatac ttgttggaaaag aqcatcgccg 1080
acttagt

```

SEQ ID NO: 75 moltype = DNA length = 2122
FEATURE Location/Qualifiers
source 1..2122
mol_type = other DNA
organism = Psilocybe cyanescens

-continued

cgggcagttt ctgggtcgac tcattccccg cccgtgagtg	cttttttcc tccatttagac	840
tactagtccat gaatcatttgc atttttactc agtcaataac	cttccttcat ggctccctgg	900
tgcaggattc aagcgcggaa caaaggatgaa gaaaggaaatgt	gtgcgaccata tggtgaacat	960
gcccgtatgaa acgtgaaaaa aatttgcgtt atgttatctt	ccgtgatggc tcgtacggag	1020
aatttgcgtt attgctacac tacaggttca aggcttggcc	cgaccttcat atgcctcagc	1080
tgcgttgcg gocatggacc ccgtggcga ttccggatcat	caggaaacacg tgatcagaaa	1140
cacagcgact gaggtcaatg tccgttaatg actagaatgc	tatcttcggc tattaaagaa	1200
ttggggcgttca attgtattgc attgtacatcg gcccggatgt	tcggatataat atacctctg	1260
ctactacccg actgcacgtt ctatcatgtt tataatataat	cattcagact gtttctgt	1320
tgtcagecattt atttttggcc atgggtcaat atccagaatgt	tcaacgcocaa gtccaagcag	1380
aactggatgc actcaccaggc aaaggatgtt tcccaaactt	tgacgaagaa gacgactct	1440
tgcctatccat taccggatgc gtcaaggaaa ttcttcgtat	gaaccaataa gcaccccttg	1500
ctatccctca tcgggtgtatc aaagacgtat ttatctgtgg	gtatctcata ccaaagaatg	1560
cttgggttca cggccaaacttca tgggtatggc ttctgtattt	cctatattca tgccatccg	1620
ctcattgtttt atctgtatggg ctgtgttgc tgacccaggag	gagttcccaatccctctga	1680
gttccggacca gaacgtatatt tgacgtctga cggaaagccc	gacccaaacgg tccgtatcc	1740
ccgcaaaagca gcatttggct atggtcgacg caactggtaa	gttttcaat tcatatctga	1800
cttcacaacgc cgccgatctg atgcactaac ctggccat	ttctgtatgc ccggaaatcca	1860
cctggggatc tgcacggatg ggatgtgtgg agccacttctt	ctctcggtat tcaatatcga	1920
acgtctctttt gatggaaatg gaaaaccat cgcacatccc	cgacgttca ctacggatt	1980
cttcaggatgtt tcaatataatc tcttgcctta gggcatggag	tgattgcata tcattaacga	2040
tatggaaatctt tacagacatc ccgagccctt ccagtgcaga	tttgccttc gcactcagga	2100
gattctaaa tccggttccg gt		2122
 SEQ ID NO: 76	moltype = AA length = 439	
FEATURE	Location/Qualifiers	
source	1..439	
	mol_type = protein	
	organism = Psilocybe cyanescens	
 SEQUENCE: 76		
MQVLPACQSS ALKTLCPSP EFRKLGLWLP TDEVYNEFID DLTGRTCNEK YSSQVTLK	P	60
IQDFKTFIEN DPIVYQEFIS MFEIGIEQSPY NYHELCNMNFN DIFRKAPLYG DLGPPVYIM	M	120
ARIMNTQAGF SAFTKESLNF HFKFLFDWTW LFLLSKNSRN VLVADQFDK HYGWFSERAK		180
TAMMINYPGR TFEKVFICDE HVPYHGFTSY DDFFNRRFRD KDTDRPVVGG VTDTTLIGAA		240
CESLSYNVSH NVQSLDTLV KGEAYSLKHL LHNDPFTPQF EHGSIIQGFL NVTAYHRWHS		300
PVNGTIVKIV NVPGBTYFAQA PYTIGSPIPD NDRDPPTYLK SLVYFSNIAA RQIMPIEADN		360
KDIGLIFLVF IGMTEISTCE ATVCCEGQHV RGDDLGFMFH GGSSFALGLR KDSKAKILEK		420
FAKPGTVIRI NELVASVRK		439
 SEQ ID NO: 77	moltype = AA length = 309	
FEATURE	Location/Qualifiers	
source	1..309	
	mol_type = protein	
	organism = Psilocybe cyanescens	
 SEQUENCE: 77		
MHIRNPYRDG VDYQALAEAF PALKPHVTVN SDNTTSIDFA VPEAQRLYTA ALLHRDFGLT		60
ITLPEDRLCP TVPNRNLNYVL WVEDILKVT DALGLPDMRQ VKGIDIGTGA SAIYPMIACS		120
RPKTKTWSMVAT EVDQKCIDTA RLNVIANNLQ ERLAIIAATSV DGPILVPLLQ ANSDFEYDFT		180
MCNPPFYDGA SDMQTSDAAK GFGFGVNAPH TGTGVLEMATE GGEASFVAQM VRESLNQTR		240
CRWFTSNLKG LKSLYEIVGL LREHQISNYA INEYVQGATR RYAIAWSFID VRLPDHLSRP		300
SNPDLSSLF		309
 SEQ ID NO: 78	moltype = AA length = 361	
FEATURE	Location/Qualifiers	
source	1..361	
	mol_type = protein	
	organism = Psilocybe cyanescens	
 SEQUENCE: 78		
MTFDLKEEG LLSYLTKHLS LDVAPNGVKR LSGGFVNVTW RVGLNAPYHG HTSILKHAQ		60
PHLSSSDIDFVY IGVERSAYE QALKIVSANS SLLGSSDIRV SVPEGLHYDV VNNALIMQDV		120
GTMKTLLDVFV TAKPPIASER ASLVGQSIGA FIARLHNLR ENVKDKDDFKF FSGNIVGRRT		180
ADQLYQTIIP NAAKYGIDDP ILPIVVKELV EEVMSNEETL IMADLWSGNL LLQFDENSTE		240
LTRIWLWDWE LCKYGPSPSL MGYFLGDCFL VARFQDQLVG TSMRQAYLKS YARNVKEPIN		300
YAKATAGIGA HLVMWTFDMK WGNDEEREFF VKKGVEAFHE ANEDNRNGEI TSILVKEASR		360
T		361
 SEQ ID NO: 79	moltype = AA length = 507	
FEATURE	Location/Qualifiers	
source	1..507	
	mol_type = protein	
	organism = Psilocybe cyanescens	
 SEQUENCE: 79		
MIVLLVSLV AGCIYYANAR RVRRSRLPPG PPGIPLPFIG NMFDMPSESP WLRFLQWGRD		60
YHTDILYLNAA GGTEIIILNT LDAITDLLEK RGSMYSGRLE STMVNELMGW EFDLGFIITYG		120
ERWREERRMF AKEFSEKNIR QFRHAQIKAA NQLVRQLIKT PDRWSQHIRH QIAAMSLDIG		180
YGIDLAEDDP WIAATQLANE GLAEASVPGS FWVDSFPALK YLPSWLPGAG FKRKAKVKE		240

-continued

GADHMVNMPY ETMKKLTQG LARPSYASAR LQAMDPDGDL EHQEHVIRNT ATEVNVGDD 300	
TTVSAVSAFI LAMVKYPEVQ RQVQAELDAL TSKGVVPNYD EEDDSLPYLT ACVKBIFRW 360	
QIAPLAIPHR LIKDDVYRGY LIPKNALVYA NSWAVLNDPE EYPNPSEFRP ERYLSSDGKP 420	
DPTVRDPRKA AFGYGRRNCP GIHLAQSTVW IAGATLLSVF NIERPVDGNG KPIDIPATFT 480	
TGFFRHPEPF QCRFPVPTQE ILKSVSG 507	
 SEQ ID NO: 80	moltype = DNA length = 20
FEATURE	Location/Qualifiers
misc_feature	1..20
source	note = Conserved sequences for PsiK gene
	1..20
	mol_type = other DNA
	organism = synthetic construct
SEQUENCE: 80	
ttcgatctca agactgaaga	20
 SEQ ID NO: 81	moltype = DNA length = 14
FEATURE	Location/Qualifiers
misc_feature	1..14
source	note = Conserved sequences for PsiK gene
	1..14
	mol_type = other DNA
	organism = synthetic construct
SEQUENCE: 81	
ctgaagcatg ctca	14
 SEQ ID NO: 82	moltype = DNA length = 11
FEATURE	Location/Qualifiers
misc_feature	1..11
source	note = Conserved sequences for PsiK gene
	1..11
	mol_type = other DNA
	organism = synthetic construct
SEQUENCE: 82	
aagatagggt t	11
 SEQ ID NO: 83	moltype = DNA length = 25
FEATURE	Location/Qualifiers
misc_feature	1..25
source	note = Conserved sequences for PsiK gene
	1..25
	mol_type = other DNA
	organism = synthetic construct
SEQUENCE: 83	
gcattgtatca tgcaagatgt cggga	25
 SEQ ID NO: 84	moltype = DNA length = 11
FEATURE	Location/Qualifiers
misc_feature	1..11
source	note = Conserved sequences for PsiK gene
	1..11
	mol_type = other DNA
	organism = synthetic construct
SEQUENCE: 84	
atgaagaccc t	11
 SEQ ID NO: 85	moltype = DNA length = 14
FEATURE	Location/Qualifiers
misc_feature	1..14
source	note = Conserved sequences for PsiK gene
	1..14
	mol_type = other DNA
	organism = synthetic construct
SEQUENCE: 85	
ttcttctctg gaaa	14
 SEQ ID NO: 86	moltype = DNA length = 19
FEATURE	Location/Qualifiers
misc_feature	1..19
source	note = Conserved sequences for PsiK gene
	1..19
	mol_type = other DNA
	organism = synthetic construct
SEQUENCE: 86	
tgtatcaaac catcataacc	19

-continued

SEQ ID NO: 87	moltype = DNA length = 15
FEATURE	Location/Qualifiers
misc_feature	1..15
	note = Conserved sequences for PsiK gene
source	1..15
	mol_type = other DNA
	organism = synthetic construct
SEQUENCE: 87	
tattcttctc cagtt	15
SEQ ID NO: 88	moltype = DNA length = 11
FEATURE	Location/Qualifiers
misc_feature	1..11
	note = Conserved sequences for PsiM gene
source	1..11
	mol_type = other DNA
	organism = synthetic construct
SEQUENCE: 88	
ccagaagccc a	11
SEQ ID NO: 89	moltype = DNA length = 11
FEATURE	Location/Qualifiers
misc_feature	1..11
	note = Conserved sequences for PsiM gene
source	1..11
	mol_type = other DNA
	organism = synthetic construct
SEQUENCE: 89	
gaagaccgtc t	11
SEQ ID NO: 90	moltype = DNA length = 17
FEATURE	Location/Qualifiers
misc_feature	1..17
	note = Conserved sequences for PsiM gene
source	1..17
	mol_type = other DNA
	organism = synthetic construct
SEQUENCE: 90	
gagggagggtg aatcgcc	17
SEQ ID NO: 91	moltype = DNA length = 12
FEATURE	Location/Qualifiers
misc_feature	1..12
	note = Conserved sequences for PsiM gene
source	1..12
	mol_type = other DNA
	organism = synthetic construct
SEQUENCE: 91	
aacacgatgc ag	12
SEQ ID NO: 92	moltype = DNA length = 12
FEATURE	Location/Qualifiers
misc_feature	1..12
	note = Conserved sequences for PsiM gene
source	1..12
	mol_type = other DNA
	organism = synthetic construct
SEQUENCE: 92	
gtggggctgc tg	12
SEQ ID NO: 93	moltype = DNA length = 11
FEATURE	Location/Qualifiers
misc_feature	1..11
	note = Conserved sequences for PsiM gene
source	1..11
	mol_type = other DNA
	organism = synthetic construct
SEQUENCE: 93	
aacgaatacgt	11
SEQ ID NO: 94	moltype = DNA length = 11
FEATURE	Location/Qualifiers
misc_feature	1..11
	note = Conserved sequences for PsiM gene
source	1..11
	mol_type = other DNA

-continued

SEQUENCE: 94	organism = synthetic construct
tctaaccgg a	11
SEQ ID NO: 95	moltype = DNA length = 15
FEATURE	Location/Qualifiers
misc_feature	1..15
source	note = Conserved sequences for PsiM gene
	1..15
	mol_type = other DNA
	organism = synthetic construct
SEQUENCE: 95	
agctctttt tctag	15
SEQ ID NO: 96	moltype = DNA length = 19
FEATURE	Location/Qualifiers
misc_feature	1..19
source	note = Conserved sequences for PsiH gene
	1..19
	mol_type = other DNA
	organism = synthetic construct
SEQUENCE: 96	
ttgcaggatg catatacta	19
SEQ ID NO: 97	moltype = DNA length = 30
FEATURE	Location/Qualifiers
misc_feature	1..30
source	note = Conserved sequences for PsiH gene
	1..30
	mol_type = other DNA
	organism = synthetic construct
SEQUENCE: 97	
cccttcattt ggaacatgtt tgatatgcct	30
SEQ ID NO: 98	moltype = DNA length = 14
FEATURE	Location/Qualifiers
misc_feature	1..14
source	note = Conserved sequences for PsiH gene
	1..14
	mol_type = other DNA
	organism = synthetic construct
SEQUENCE: 98	
caatggggac ggaa	14
SEQ ID NO: 99	moltype = DNA length = 14
FEATURE	Location/Qualifiers
misc_feature	1..14
source	note = Conserved sequences for PsiH gene
	1..14
	mol_type = other DNA
	organism = synthetic construct
SEQUENCE: 99	
gaaaaggcgag ggtc	14
SEQ ID NO: 100	moltype = DNA length = 14
FEATURE	Location/Qualifiers
misc_feature	1..14
source	note = Conserved sequences for PsiH gene
	1..14
	mol_type = other DNA
	organism = synthetic construct
SEQUENCE: 100	
atgggggtggg agtt	14
SEQ ID NO: 101	moltype = DNA length = 23
FEATURE	Location/Qualifiers
misc_feature	1..23
source	note = Conserved sequences for PsiH gene
	1..23
	mol_type = other DNA
	organism = synthetic construct
SEQUENCE: 101	
cgcatgttcg ccaaggagtt cag	23
SEQ ID NO: 102	moltype = DNA length = 12
FEATURE	Location/Qualifiers

-continued

misc_feature	1..12	
source	note = Conserved sequences for PsiH gene	
	1..12	
	mol_type = other DNA	
	organism = synthetic construct	
SEQUENCE: 102		
caaaaacgcca ga		12
SEQ ID NO: 103	moltype = DNA length = 14	
FEATURE	Location/Qualifiers	
misc_feature	1..14	
source	note = Conserved sequences for PsiH gene	
	1..14	
	mol_type = other DNA	
	organism = synthetic construct	
SEQUENCE: 103		
ttcaaggcga aagc		14
SEQ ID NO: 104	moltype = DNA length = 13	
FEATURE	Location/Qualifiers	
misc_feature	1..13	
source	note = Conserved sequences for PsiH gene	
	1..13	
	mol_type = other DNA	
	organism = synthetic construct	
SEQUENCE: 104		
cagctcgatc gca		13
SEQ ID NO: 105	moltype = DNA length = 13	
FEATURE	Location/Qualifiers	
misc_feature	1..13	
source	note = Conserved sequences for PsiH gene	
	1..13	
	mol_type = other DNA	
	organism = synthetic construct	
SEQUENCE: 105		
aatgtcggtt agt		13
SEQ ID NO: 106	moltype = DNA length = 34	
FEATURE	Location/Qualifiers	
misc_feature	1..34	
source	note = Conserved sequences for PsiH gene	
	1..34	
	mol_type = other DNA	
	organism = synthetic construct	
SEQUENCE: 106		
actatgacga agaagatgac tccttgccat acct		34
SEQ ID NO: 107	moltype = DNA length = 14	
FEATURE	Location/Qualifiers	
misc_feature	1..14	
source	note = Conserved sequences for PsiH gene	
	1..14	
	mol_type = other DNA	
	organism = synthetic construct	
SEQUENCE: 107		
gcattttggct atgg		14
SEQ ID NO: 108	moltype = DNA length = 12	
FEATURE	Location/Qualifiers	
misc_feature	1..12	
source	note = Conserved sequences for PsiH gene	
	1..12	
	mol_type = other DNA	
	organism = synthetic construct	
SEQUENCE: 108		
tttccaggc ag		12
SEQ ID NO: 109	moltype = DNA length = 11	
FEATURE	Location/Qualifiers	
misc_feature	1..11	
source	note = Conserved sequences for PsiD gene	
	1..11	
	mol_type = other DNA	
	organism = synthetic construct	
SEQUENCE: 109		

-continued

caagaattta t	11
SEQ ID NO: 110	moltype = DNA length = 18
FEATURE	Location/Qualifiers
misc_feature	1..18
source	note = Conserved sequences for PsiD gene
	1..18
	mol_type = other DNA
	organism = synthetic construct
SEQUENCE: 110	
ctatgtataa tgttcaac	18
SEQ ID NO: 111	moltype = DNA length = 14
FEATURE	Location/Qualifiers
misc_feature	1..14
source	note = Conserved sequences for PsiD gene
	1..14
	mol_type = other DNA
	organism = synthetic construct
SEQUENCE: 111	
atctttcgca aagc	14
SEQ ID NO: 112	moltype = DNA length = 11
FEATURE	Location/Qualifiers
misc_feature	1..11
source	note = Conserved sequences for PsiD gene
	1..11
	mol_type = other DNA
	organism = synthetic construct
SEQUENCE: 112	
gtagtcggtg g	11
SEQ ID NO: 113	moltype = DNA length = 13
FEATURE	Location/Qualifiers
misc_feature	1..13
source	note = Conserved sequences for PsiD gene
	1..13
	mol_type = other DNA
	organism = synthetic construct
SEQUENCE: 113	
acgtccagtc tct	13
SEQ ID NO: 114	moltype = DNA length = 17
FEATURE	Location/Qualifiers
misc_feature	1..17
source	note = Conserved sequences for PsiD gene
	1..17
	mol_type = other DNA
	organism = synthetic construct
SEQUENCE: 114	
gtcaccggtt accacccg	17
SEQ ID NO: 115	moltype = DNA length = 22
FEATURE	Location/Qualifiers
misc_feature	1..22
source	note = Conserved sequences for PsiD gene
	1..22
	mol_type = other DNA
	organism = synthetic construct
SEQUENCE: 115	
tcaaacgttcc aggtacctac tt	22
SEQ ID NO: 116	moltype = DNA length = 11
FEATURE	Location/Qualifiers
misc_feature	1..11
source	note = Conserved sequences for PsiD gene
	1..11
	mol_type = other DNA
	organism = synthetic construct
SEQUENCE: 116	
ggccgacaaca a	11
SEQ ID NO: 117	moltype = DNA length = 12
FEATURE	Location/Qualifiers
misc_feature	1..12
	note = Conserved sequences for PsiD gene

-continued

-continued

ggaaagatga	agaccctttt	agattatgtc	accgccaaac	cggccacttgc	gacggatata	420
gcccccttg	ttgggacaga	aattgggggg	ttcgttgcga	gactccataa	cataaggccgc	480
gagggcgac	acgatccgt	gttcaaaatc	ttctctggaa	atattgtcg	aaggacgact	540
tcaagaccg	tgtatcaaa	catcacatcaa	aacgcagcga	aatatggcg	cgatgacccc	600
tttgtcgtta	ctgtggttaa	ggacccctgt	gacgtatgtca	tgcacacgcg	agagacccctt	660
gtcatggcg	acctgtggag	tggaaattatt	tttcttcagg	tggaggaggg	aaaccatcccg	720
aagctcgaga	agatatatat	cctggatgg	gaactttgcga	agtacggccc	agcgtcggttgc	780
gacctgggg	attttcttgg	tgactgttat	ttgatatccc	gctttcaaga	cgagcagggt	840
ggtagcggca	tgccggaaacg	ctacttgc	agctatgcgc	tgacgagcaa	gcatttcgcatt	900
aactacgc	aagtcaactgc	aggttattgt	gctcatatttgc	tatgttggac	cgactttatgt	960
cajtggggg	gcgaggaaaga	aaggataat	tttgcgaaaa	agggggtagc	tgcccttcac	1020
gacggccagg	gcaacaacgc	caatggggaa	attacgttca	ccttactgaa	ggaatcatcc	1080
actgcgtaa						1089

SEQ ID NO: 121 moltype = DNA length = 1086
FEATURE Location/Qualifiers
source 1..1086
mol_type = genomic DNA
organism = Psilocybe cyanescens

SEQ ID NO: 122 moltype = DNA length = 930
FEATURE Location/Qualifiers
source 1..930
mol_type = genomic DNA
organism = Psilocybe cubensis

```

SEQUENCE: 122
atgcatacata gaaatcctta ccgtacacca attgactata aagcaacttcc agaggccttc 60
cctccccctca agccatttgt ctctgtcaatt gcagatggta ccagtctgt tgacctcaet 120
atcccagaag cccaggggc gttcacgccc gctcttttc atcgtgactt cgggtctacc 180
atgaccatatac cagaagaccc tctgtgccca acagtccttca ataggtgaa ctacgtctg 240
tggattgaag atatttccaa ctacacgaaac aaaacccctcg gcctgtcggg tgacccgtct 300
attaaaaaggc ttgatatttg tacaggggc tccgcaattt atccatgtat tgccctgtget 360
cggttcaagg catgggttat ggttggaaaca gaggtcggaga ggaagtgcatt tgacacggcc 420
cgccctcaatg tgcgtcggaa caatctccaa gaccgtctct cgatattaga gacatccatt 480
gatggtctta ttctcgcccc cattttcggg ggcgtactaag aatacgaata cgagttact 540
atgtgttaacc ctccattttt ccacgggtgtt ggcgtatgc agacttcggg tgctggccaa 600
ggatggat ttggcggtggg cgctcccccc tctggaaacac tcatcgaaat gtccgttag 660
ggaggtgaat cggcttttgt cgctcagatg gtccgtggaa gcttggaaatct tcgaaacacg 720
tgcagatgtt acacggatcaa ctggggaaag ctggaaatct tggaaaatata agtggggctg 780
ctgttggaaaggc ttggatggatca acactatggc attaaacgat acgttccggg gtcacacatc 840
cttcaaccccg agctcagatc ttttttttag 900
930

```

SEQ ID NO: 123 moltype = DNA length = 930
FEATURE Location/Qualifiers
source 1..930
mol_type = genomic DNA
organism = Psilocybe cyanescens

SEQUENCE: 123 Organism = *Psilicycbe cyanobacter*

atgcataatca	ggAACCCATA	ccgcgtatgg	gttgactacc	aagcactcg	tgaagcatt	60
ccggctctca	aaccacatgt	cacagtaaat	tcagacaata	cgacctccat	cgacttttgt	120
gtgccagaag	ccccaaagact	gtatacacgt	gccccttac	accgggattt	cggttttaacg	180
atcacactcc	cggaagacgg	tctttgtccg	acagtgccta	atcggtcaat	ctatgtcctt	240
tgggttggaa	atatacctttaa	tgacttcttg	tgatgtctcg	gtcttccgaa	taatctgtcaa	300
gttaaggggaa	tgcataatccg	aactggccca	tcagcgatata	atcccatgt	cgcatgtctt	360
cgttttaaga	catggccat	ggtttgcacaa	gaggtagacc	agaagtgtat	tgacactgt	420

-continued

cgtctcaacg	tcatggccaa	caaccccaa	gaacgtctcg	caattatacg	caccctccgtc	480
gatggctcta	tacttgtccc	cctcttgcag	gcgaattctcg	attttgagta	cgattttacg	540
atgtgttaatc	cgcccccteta	cgatggggca	tccgacatgc	agacatcgga	tgctgcgaag	600
gggttttgat	tccgtgtgaa	cgctccgat	accggcacgg	tgctcgagat	ggccaccggag	660
ggaggtgaat	cgcccttcgt	agcccaaata	gtccgcgaaa	gtttgaatct	tcaaacaacga	720
tgcagggtgt	tcacgagtaa	tttggggaaa	ttgaagtcct	tgtacgaaat	tgtggggctg	780
ctgcgagaac	atcagataag	taactacgca	atcaacgaat	acgtccaagg	agccactcgt	840
cgatatgoga	tttgcgtgtc	gttcatcgat	gttcgcgtc	ctgtatcattt	gtcccggtcca	900
tctaaccgg	acctaagctc	tcttttctag				930

SEQ ID NO: 124	moltype = DNA	length = 2155				
FEATURE	Location/Qualifiers					
source	1..2155					
	mol_type = genomic DNA					
	organism = Psilocybe cubensis					
SEQUENCE: 124						
atgatecgctg	tactattctc	cttgcgtcatt	gcaggatgca	tataactacat	cgtttctcg	60
agagtggaggc	ggtcgcgtt	gccaccaggg	ccgcctggca	ttccatttcc	cttcatttggg	120
aacatgtttt	atatgcctga	agaatcttca	tggtaacat	tttccataatg	gggacgggat	180
tacagtcgt	cttgcgcgt	tgacttctaa	tatataaca	gctaataat	tgtcagacac	240
cgatattctc	tacgttgatg	ctgggggac	agaaatgggt	attcttaaca	cgttggagac	300
cattaccgt	ctatttggaaa	agcgggggtt	catttattct	ggcccggttag	ctgtatgtga	360
gttttttgc	attgtttttt	tggtcacacg	tggatggact	atggtcaacg	420	
aacttttggg	gtggggatgt	gactttaggt	tcatccatca	ccggcagagg	tggcgcaag	480
aaaggcgcgt	gttcgcctaa	gagttcgtg	agaagggcat	caagcaattt	cgccatgtct	540
aagtggaaacg	tgcccatcg	cttgccttca	agtttacaa	aacgcggac	cgctggcac	600
aacatatttc	cgactaaga	ctacttgagg	aaaatagct	acgcttgcgt	gaccgggtcc	660
tacatcaaa	tcagatagcg	gcaatgtc	tggatatttg	ttatggattt	gatcttgcag	720
aagacgaccc	tttgcgtggaa	gcgaccattt	tggctaatga	aggccctggcc	atagcatcg	780
tgccggggaa	atttttgggt	gattcggtt	cttctgtgt	gcatttttct	tctatgtagg	840
aaggggagg	gtctaaacaa	tgttggaaa	atacccttct	gcttgggtcc	cagggtctgt	900
cttcaagcgc	aaagcgaagg	tctggcggaa	agccggccac	cataatgggt	acatgcctt	960
tgaactat	aggaaaattt	cagtttgc	aatgcgttct	ccccgttattt	tttcaataact	1020
cttaacttc	ctcagaccc	caaggattt	ctcgtccgtc	gtatgttca	gctctgtc	1080
aagccatgg	tctcaacgg	gaccatttgc	atcaagaaca	cgtaatca	aacacaggcc	1140
cagaggtaa	tgctcggtaa	tcaaaagcgt	ccgtcgccaa	ttcaaaat	aggcgctaaa	1200
gttgggttcc	tcaccaagg	ggggcgata	ctgttggat	tttcaatcg	tttagtggat	1260
agtgttctaa	tgcaatgtac	actccacaa	ccagactgtc	tctgtatgt	ctgcgttcat	1320
cttggccat	gttgcgttcc	ctgggttcc	gcgaaaagggt	caagcggagc	tttgcgtt	1380
gaccaataac	ggccaaattt	ctgactat	cgaagaatgt	gactccttgc	catacttcac	1440
cgcattgtatc	aaggacattt	tccgggttca	tcaaaatcg	ccccgttca	taccgcacaa	1500
attaatgtaa	gacgcgtgt	accggggta	tctgatttcc	aagaacactc	tagtttgc	1560
aaacacctgg	tgaggcgtgc	cattttttt	taatgtatcc	gttgcggccac	taatgtatcc	1620
ttgataacac	ggcgttattt	aaatgcgtt	aaatgttat	atgcgttcc	gtgttccg	1680
cagaaatgtt	tcttgggtt	gacgggaa	ctgatccat	tgtacgcgt	ccacgtttaa	1740
ccgcattttt	ctatggac	cgaaaattgt	aaatgcgtt	tcaaaatccc	cccttccgtt	1800
gactatgtcc	atgcgcgtat	acaatatgc	tattgtatgt	atataacttc	cctggggcat	1860
ttatgttgc	atccctttt	ttccgggtt	cattttgc	agtcgttgcgt	tttgcgttca	1920
ggggcaaccc	tcttgcgtt	gttcaat	gaggcgttgc	tgcgttgc	ttggatgtca	1980
attgacatac	cggtctgttt	tactacag	tttttgcgtt	agcttattt	cgtttttgt	2040
tgataatac	cccttaacgc	gcacgtttt	ctttttgtt	agacacccag	tgcctttcca	2100
gtgcagggtt	gttgcgttca	cagagcaat	cttacatgtc	gtatccggac	ccttgc	2155

SEQ ID NO: 125	moltype = DNA	length = 2122				
FEATURE	Location/Qualifiers					
source	1..2122					
	mol_type = genomic DNA					
	organism = Psilocybe cyanescens					
SEQUENCE: 125						
atgattgtt	tatttttgc	gttgcgtt	gcaggatgca	tataactacgc	caacgcgt	60
agagtaaggc	gttgcgtt	accaccgg	ccgcctggca	taccacttgc	tttcaatttgg	120
aatatgtttt	atatgcctt	agagtccac	tggtaatgt	tttcaat	gggacgggac	180
tatcgatgt	caaacattt	tttgcgtt	gcattttat	gatatctca	gacactgtat	240
tcctttactt	gtatgttgc	ggaaacggaaa	tttatttttgc	taatgtatgt	gtatgtatcc	300
ccgcattttt	ggaaaaggcgt	gggttgcgtt	atccgggttgc	tgttgcgtt	gtatgttct	360
ttaggttata	gtatattaa	aaatgtat	aaatgtat	gtatgtatgt	gtatgtatcc	420
atgggggtgg	atgtcgactt	gggatttata	acatgttgcgt	aaatgttgcgt	cgaaagaaga	480
cgcattgtcg	ccaaggatgt	cagcgaaaaa	aacatcgac	aattccgc	cgcccaattt	540
aaagctgc	atcgttgc	tcggcgttgc	atcaaaacgc	cgatgttgc	gtcgcgttgc	600
atccggcgt	aaatgttgc	aatatgtat	aaatgtat	gtatgtatgt	gtatgtatcc	660
gttacatgtca	gtatgtat	acatttttgc	tgttgcgtt	tgttgcgtt	gtatgtatcc	720
atgacccttgc	gttgcgtt	accatgttgc	ctaaatgtat	gttgcgttgc	gttgcgttgc	780
cgggcgtt	ctgggttgc	tcatttttgc	ccccgttgc	tttttgcgtt	tccattat	840
tactatgtcc	gtatgtat	atttgcgtt	agtcaat	tttgcgttgc	tttgcgttgc	900
tgcaggatcc	aaatgtat	caatgtat	tttgcgttgc	gttgcgttgc	gttgcgttgc	960
ccgcgtatgt	aaatgtat	aaatgtat	aaatgtat	aaatgtat	aaatgtat	1020

-continued

aattgcactg	attgtcacac	tacaggttca	aggcttggcc	cgaccttcat	atgcctcagc	1080
tgcgtctcgac	gocatggacc	ccggatggca	tctcgagcat	caggaacacg	tgatcagaaa	1140
cacagcgact	gaggtaatg	tcggtaatgt	actagaatg	ccttcgtgc	tattaaagaa	1200
ttggggcgota	attgatttgc	attgacctag	gcccgggtga	tacggtaaat	atacctctcg	1260
ctactacccg	actgcacgtt	cttacatgtct	ttacatttaa	catttagact	gtttctgtcg	1320
tgtcagccctt	tatTTTggcc	atggtaaaat	atccagaatg	tcaacgcaca	gtccaaggcag	1380
aactggatgc	actcaccagc	aaaggaggtt	tcccaaacta	tgacaagaaa	gacgactccct	1440
tgcctatactt	tacgggttgc	gtcaaggaaa	tctttcgatg	gaaccaataa	gcaccccttg	1500
ctatccctca	tcggctgate	aaagacgtat	tttatctgtgg	gtatctcata	ccaaagaatg	1560
cttgggttta	cgccaaactca	tggtagtggc	tctctgtatttca	tgcacatccg	1620	
ctcattgttt	actcgatgg	ctgtgttgc	tgacccagag	gagttttttca	atccctctga	1680
gttccgacca	gaacgatata	tgatgtctga	cgaaaaagccc	gacccaaacgg	tccgtatcc	1740
ccgcaaaagca	gcattttggct	atggtcgac	caactggtaa	gtttttcaat	tcatatctga	1800
cttcacaacgc	cgccgatcttgc	atgactaac	ctggccatctt	ttctgtatgc	ccggaaatcca	1860
cctggcaca	tcgacgtat	ggatgtgtgg	agecactctt	ctctcggtat	tcaatatcga	1920
acgtcctgtt	gatggaaatg	aaaaaccat	cgacatcccc	cgacgttca	ctacccgatt	1980
cttcaggtat	tcaattaagc	tcttgccta	ggggcatggag	tgattgcata	tcattaaacga	2040
tatggaaactt	tacagacatc	ccgagccctt	ccagttgcaga	tttgtccctc	gcactcagga	2100
gattctaaa	tccgtttccg	gt				2122

SEQ ID NO: 126	moltype = AA length = 439
FEATURE	Location/Qualifiers
source	1..439
	mol_type = protein
	organism = Psilocybe cubensis
SEQUENCE: 126	
MQVIPACNSA AIRSLCPTE SFRNMGMWLV SDAVYSEFIG ELATRASNRM YSNEFGLMQP	60
IQDFKAFPIES DPVVHQEFID MFEIGIQLDSPR NYQELCNMNPN DIFRKAPVYVG DLGPPVYIMIM	120
AKLMNTRFAGE SAFTRQRQLNL HFKKLFDWTW LFLSSKDSRN VLVADQFDDR HCGWLNERAL	180
SAMVKHYNGR AFDEVFLCDK NAPYYGFNSY DDFFNRRFRN RDIDRPFVGG VNNNTLISAA	240
CESLTSYNVF DVQSLDTLVF KGETYSKLH LNNDPFTPQF EHGSILQGFL NVTAYHRWHA	300
PVNGTIVKII NVPGTYFAQA PSTIGDPID NDYDPPPVLK SLVYFSNIAA RQIMPIEADN	360
KEIGLIFLVF IGMTEISTCE ATVSEGQHVN RGDDLGMPHF GGSSFALGLR KDCRAEIVEK	420
FTEPGTVIRI NEVVAALK	439

SEQ ID NO: 127	moltype = AA length = 439
FEATURE	Location/Qualifiers
source	1..439
	mol_type = protein
	organism = Psilocybe cyanescens
SEQUENCE: 127	
MQVLPACQSS ALKTLCPSPPE AFRKLGWLPT SDEVYNEFIID DLTGRTCNEK YSSQVTLKLP	60
IQDFKTFIEN DPIVYQEFPN MFEIGIQLSPT NYHELCNMFPN DIFRKAPLYG DLGPPVYIMIM	120
ARIMNTQAGF SAFTKESLNF HFKKLFDWTW LFLSSKNSRN VLVADQFDDK HYGWFSERAK	180
TAMMINYPGR TFEKVFICDE HVPYHGFTSY DDFFNRRFRD KDTDRPVVGG VTDTTLIGAA	240
CESLTSYNVSH NVQSLDTLVI KGEAYSLKHL LHNDPFTPQF EHGSIIQGFL NVTAYHRWHS	300
PVNGTIVKIV NVPGTYFAQA PYTIGSPID NDYDPPPVLK SLVYFSNIAA RQIMPIEADN	360
KDIGLIFLVF IGMTEISTCE ATVSEGQHVN RGDDLGMPHF GGSSFALGLR KDSKAILEK	420
FAKPGTVIRI NELVASVRK	439

SEQ ID NO: 128	moltype = AA length = 362
FEATURE	Location/Qualifiers
source	1..362
	mol_type = protein
	organism = Psilocybe cubensis
SEQUENCE: 128	

MAFDLKTEDG LITYLTKHLS LDVDTSGVKR LSGGFVNVTW RIKLNAPYQG HTSIIILKHAQ	60
PHMSTDDEFK IGVERSVDYEY QAIKLMMANR EVLGGVDGIV SVPEGLNYDL ENNALIMQDV	120
GMKMTLLDYV TAKPPLATDI ARLVGTEIIG FVARLHNIGR ERRDDPEFKF FSGNIVGRRT	180
SDQLYQTIIIP NAAKYGDDP LLPTVVKDLV DDVMHSEETL VMADLWSGNI LLQLEEGNPS	240
KLQKIYILDW ELCKYGPASL DLGYFLGDCY LISRFQDBQV GTTMQRAYLQ SYARTSKHSI	300
NYAKVTAGIA AHIVMWDFM QWGSEEERIN FVKGVAFFH DARGNNNDNGE ITSTLLKESS	360
TA	362

SEQ ID NO: 129	moltype = AA length = 361
FEATURE	Location/Qualifiers
source	1..361
	mol_type = protein
	organism = Psilocybe cyanescens
SEQUENCE: 129	

MTFDLKTTEG LLSYLTKHLS LDVAPNGVKR LSGGFVNVTW RVGLNAPYHG HTSIIILKHAQ	60
PHLSSDIDFK IGVERSAYEY QALKIVSANS SLLGSSDIRV SVPEGLHYDV VNNNALIMQDV	120
GTMKTLIDYV TAKPPISAEI ASLVGQSQIGA FIA RLHNIGR ENKDKDDFKF FSGNIVGRRT	180
ADQLYQTIIIP NAAKYGIDDP ILPIVVKELV EEV MNSEETL IMADLWSGNI LLQFDENSTE	240
LTRIWLVDWE LCKYGPSSL MGYFLGDCFL VARFQDQLVG TSMRQAYLKS YARNVKEPIN	300
YAKATAGIGA HLVMWDFMK WGNDEEREEL VKKGVEAPHE ANEDNRNGEI TSILVKEASR	360

-continued

T		361
SEQ ID NO: 130	moltype = AA length = 309	
FEATURE	Location/Qualifiers	
source	1..309	
	mol_type = protein	
	organism = Psilocybe cubensis	
SEQUENCE: 130		
MHIRNPYRTP IDYQALSEAF PPLKPFVSVN ADGTSSVDLT IPEAQRAFTA ALLHRDFGLT	60	
MTIPEDRLCP TVPNRLNYVL WIEDIFNYTN KTLGLSDDRP IKGVDIGTGA SAIYPMLACA	120	
RFKAWSMVG T EVERCIDTA RLNVANNLQ DRLSILETSI DGPILVPIFE ATEEYEYEFT	180	
MCNPPFYDGA ADMQTSDAAK GFGFGVGAPH SGTVIEMSTE GGESAFVAQM VRESLKLRTR	240	
CRWYTSNLGK LKSLKEIVGL LKELEISNYA INEYVQGSTR RYAVAWSFTD IQLPEELSRP	300	
SNPELSSLF	309	
SEQ ID NO: 131	moltype = AA length = 309	
FEATURE	Location/Qualifiers	
source	1..309	
	mol_type = protein	
	organism = Psilocybe cyanescens	
SEQUENCE: 131		
MHIRNPYRDG VDYQALAEAF PALKPHVTVN SDNTTSIDFA VPEAQRLYTA ALLHRDFGLT	60	
ITLPEDRLCP TVPNRLNYVL WVEDILKVTS DALGLPDNRQ VKGDIGTGA SAIYPMLACS	120	
RFKTWSMVAT EVDQKCIDTA RLNVANNLQ ERLAIIAITSV DGPILVPLLQ ANSDFEYDFT	180	
MCNPPFYDGA SDMQTSDAAK GFGFGVNAPH TGTVLEMATE GGESAFVAQM VRESLNQTR	240	
CRWFTSNLGK LKSLYEIVGL LREHQISNYA INEYVQGATTR RYAIAWSFID VRLPDHLSRP	300	
SNPDLLSLF	309	
SEQ ID NO: 132	moltype = AA length = 691	
FEATURE	Location/Qualifiers	
source	1..691	
	mol_type = protein	
	organism = Psilocybe cubensis	
VARIANT	691	
	note = Any amino acid	
SEQUENCE: 132		
MAVLFSFVI AGCIYYIVSR RVRRSRLPPG PPGIPIPFIG NMFDMPPEESP WLTFQWGRD	60	
YSLSCRDFY MNSYIVRHRY SLRGCRWRDRN GYSHVGDHYR SIRKARVHLF WPVSCVFNCI	120	
CGHTFPDLRV QWSTNLWGGS LTGSSHTATG GAKKGACSPR SSVRRASSNF AMLKKLPISL	180	
SNSLPLKROTA GHNIFASKYY LRKIAIASLT GPYIKVRRQC HWILVMEILQ QKTTLGWKR	240	
IWLMKASPHQ CRANFGSIRS LLVSILLCR KGRSLTSVSK IPSCLVPRCC LQAQSEGALAR	300	
SRRPYGHALN YEEISSNAF SPYFFNTLTS AHSLKDLVVR MLQLVCKPWI STVTLSIKNT	360	
SRTQPOQLMS VSQKRPSSAIQ NSGAKVGLLT KVEAILGLIN RSISVLMQYI LHQPDCLCYV	420	
CVHLGHGEVP GPAKGGSSGAC SDQRPNPLSRR RLLAIPHMRY QGAFPVESNR TPRYTAQINE	480	
GRRVPRVSDS CPTNSILITR QHSSLRKHL VRLSIHSYIR CPTNSILITR QTYTIQKSIQI PLCSAQKDIL	540	
VLTGSLITLY ATHVKRHLAM DDEIGKCAFPR TPPSVDCHAR IQYRYSDITS LRHLFWHSFS	600	
PGIHHLAQSSTV WIAGATLLSA FNIERPVDON GKPIDIPADF TTGFRRLLISV FVCIIPLTTH	660	
YVLFVKTPSA FPVQVCSSNR ASLTVGIRTL X	691	
SEQ ID NO: 133	moltype = AA length = 674	
FEATURE	Location/Qualifiers	
source	1..674	
	mol_type = protein	
	organism = Psilocybe cyanescens	
VARIANT	674	
	note = Any amino acid	
SEQUENCE: 133		
MIVLLVSLVL AGCIYYANAR RVRRSRLPPG PPGIPLPFIG NMFDMPSEESP WLRFLQWGRD	60	
YRTSNIVLIC AFNYLTLISF TMLAERKLPT HNWLPCTCWKS EGRCIRVGKL LLCLLWIRYR	120	
RCVRLESTMV NELMGWEFDL GFITYGERWR EERRMFAKEF SEKNIRQFRH AQIKAAANQLV	180	
RQLIKTPDRW SQHIRQVVKI TSIESRLTIN YGTVRQPCLT LVMELISQRM TPGLQQPSLT	240	
KGSPKLQYRA VSGSTHSPPV SAFLPPLDYS RIIFLLSQIP SFMASWCRIQ AQSKGMEGRC	300	
PYGEHAVNDE KIDCMLSSVM ARTEMCTDCY TTGSRLGPTF ICLSSSAGHG PRWRSRASGT	360	
RDQKHSDGQC RVTNSASSAI KELGANFALT AEVIRIYLL LPDCTFLHAL HLTFRFLLLC	420	
QPLFWPWSNI QKFNAKSKQN WMHSPAKELS QTMTKKTTPC HTLRLASRK5 FDGTKHPLLS	480	
LIGSKTMMIV GISYQRMLWS TPTHGMAFCI PYIHAHPLIV YSGCVERPGV PKSLVPTRTI	540	
FELRKARPNG PSPQSSIWLS STQLVFSIH ILHKPPICTN LRHFLSRNPP GTIDGMDCWS	600	
HSSLGIQYRT SCWEWKTHR PGDVHYRILQ VFNALALGHG VIASHRYGTL QTSRAFPVQI	660	
CPSHSGDSKI RFRX	674	

1. A non-hallucinogenic psychedelic fungus having reduced production of a bioactive alkaloid, wherein the fungus has disrupted activity of one or more of a PsiD, PsiH, PsiK, or PsiM enzyme.

2. (canceled)

3. The non-hallucinogenic psychedelic fungus of claim 1, wherein the bioactive alkaloid is a hallucinogenic tryptamine.

4. The non-hallucinogenic psychedelic fungus of claim 3, wherein the hallucinogenic tryptamine is psilocybin.

5. The non-hallucinogenic psychedelic fungus of claim 1, wherein said fungus is a *Psilocybe* spp. fungus.

6-10. (canceled)

11. The non-hallucinogenic psychedelic fungus of claim 1, wherein the disrupted activity is a result of disrupted expression of one or more of a PsiD, PsiH, PsiK, or PsiM gene.

12. The non-hallucinogenic psychedelic fungus of claim 11, having disrupted expression of a PsiD gene.

13-14. (canceled)

15. The non-hallucinogenic psychedelic fungus of claim 12, wherein the PsiD gene expression is disrupted using an siRNA.

16-55. (canceled)

56. The non-hallucinogenic psychedelic fungus of claim 4, wherein the production of psilocybin is reduced by an amount of greater than 90%, greater than 91%, greater than 92%, greater than 93%, greater than 94%, greater than 95%, greater than 96%, greater than 97%, greater than 98%, greater than 99%, greater than 99.5%, greater than 99.9%, greater than 99.95%, or greater than 99.99%, relative to a comparable wild-type fungus.

57. The non-hallucinogenic psychedelic fungus of claim 4, wherein said fungus, when dried, comprises a weight/weight percent of psilocybin of less than 0.15, less than 0.10, less than 0.05, less than 0.001, or less than 0.005.

58-64. (canceled)

65. A method of producing a non-hallucinogenic psychedelic fungus having reduced production of a bioactive

alkaloid, comprising disrupting the activity of one or more of a PsiD, PsiH, PsiK, or PsiM enzyme.

66. (canceled)

67. The method of producing the non-hallucinogenic psychedelic fungus of claim 65, wherein the bioactive alkaloid is a hallucinogenic tryptamine.

68. The method of producing the non-hallucinogenic psychedelic fungus of claim 67, wherein the hallucinogenic tryptamine is psilocybin.

69. The method of producing the non-hallucinogenic psychedelic fungus of claim 65, wherein said fungus is a *Psilocybe* spp. fungus.

70-74. (canceled)

75. The method of producing the non-hallucinogenic psychedelic fungus of claim 65, wherein disrupting the activity comprises disrupting the expression of one or more of a PsiD, PsiH, PsiK, or PsiM gene.

76. The method of producing the non-hallucinogenic psychedelic fungus of claim 75, comprising disrupting the expression of a PsiD gene.

77. The method of producing the non-hallucinogenic psychedelic fungus of claim 76, wherein the PsiD gene expression is disrupted using an siRNA.

78. The method of producing the non-hallucinogenic psychedelic fungus of claim 77, wherein the siRNA has at least 75%, at least 80%, at least 85%, at least 90%, at least 95%, or at least 99% sequence identity to a sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NOS: 52, 53, 54, 55, or 56, or a reverse complement thereof.

79-120. (canceled)

121. The non-hallucinogenic psychedelic fungus of claim 1, prepared as a ground mushroom powder.

122. The non-hallucinogenic psychedelic fungus of claim 1, prepared as a mushroom extract.

123. The non-hallucinogenic psychedelic fungus of claim 1, prepared as a nootropic, a supplement, a nutraceutical, a microdose, a functional food, a skin cream, a liquid solution, a liquid suspension, a tincture, a beverage concentrate, or a beverage.

* * * * *